

*When Texas Prison Scams Religion*, Second Edition (2023)

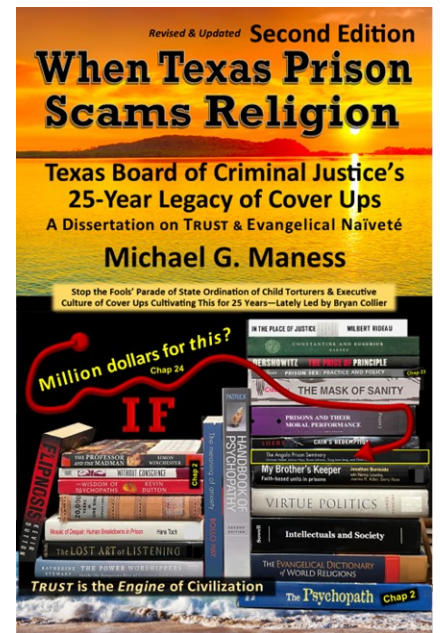
The following 105 received a hard copy of the book with a tailored letter, encouraging consideration of ending the Fools' Parade now infecting 30+ prisons. Most in Texas have a role responsibility too. At the end, is a list of 420 to whom a large postcard was sent summing book.

**Why place all online?** Each of these 105 sent the book and 400 sent the postcard are major stakeholders. Bergner and Rideau, a precious few professors, the Louisiana *Advocate*, a couple of magazines have exposed some of the corruption, together an extraordinary indictment outlined in the book. Yet most of the others herein also have capacity to aid the end the Fools' Parade.

## Table of Contents

~ click to go to each ~

Patrick O'Daniel, TBCJ Chairman Norton Rose Fulbright US LLP  
Judge Dale Wainwright, Former TBCJ Chairman GreenbergTraurig  
Allan Polunsky, Former TBCJ Chair Polunsky Beitel Green, LLP  
Bryan Collier, Executive Director TDCJ - P.O. Box 99  
Honorable John Whitmire, Dean of the Senate  
Chair of Senate Criminal Justice Committee  
Edward Felsenthal, Editor-in-Chief *TIME Magazine*  
Sewell Chan, Editor-in-Chief *The Texas Tribune*  
Thomas Sowell, Rose and Milton Friedman  
Senior Fellow The Hoover Institution, Stanford University  
Christopher Beha, Editor *Harper's Magazine*  
Bishop Joe S. Vásquez Diocese of Austin  
Honorable Nathan L. Hecht Texas SC Chief Justice  
Emily Greenhouse, Editor *The New York Review*  
Kyle Kacal, Vice Chairman Texas House Committee on Corrections  
Abel Herrero, Chairman Texas House Committee on Corrections  
Bee Moorhead, Executive Director Texas Impact  
Kimberly Jones, Editor *The Austin Chronicle*  
Ben Raimer, President University of Texas Medical Branch  
James K. Drew, President New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary  
Rick Christman, President Columbia International University  
David Dockery, President Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary  
Neal J. Smatresk, President University of North Texas  
Daniel Anderson, President Appalachian Bible Institute  
Wiebe Boer, President Calvin College  
Ryan Tipton, Interim President University of the Southwest  
Harry L. Reeder IV, President Birmingham Theological Seminary  
Daniel L. Akin, President Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary  
Nicholas Perrin, President Trinity International University  
Mary K. Surridge, President North Park University  
Michael Spradlin, President Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary  
Heath A. Thomas, President Oklahoma Baptist University



See Book Here

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary)

< [Buy Book Here](#) >

Thomas Cornman, Interim President Corban University  
Robert Matz, President Hannibal-LaGrange University  
Charles A. Fowler, President Carson-Newman University  
Beck A. Taylor, President Samford University  
Greg Henson, President Sioux Falls Seminary  
Jerry Prevo, President Liberty University  
Scott Henson, Policy Director Just Liberty  
Leah Pinney, Executive Director Texas Center for Justice & Equity  
Eric Barnes, CEO *Memphis Daily News*  
Win McCormack, Editor in Chief *The New Republic*  
Katrina vanden Heuvel, Director *The Nation*  
J. B. Smith, Managing Editor *Waco Tribune Herald*  
Mark Chancey, Professor of Religious Studies SMU Dedman College of Humanities & Sciences  
Joshua Dubler, Professor of Religion University of Rochester, Rush Rhees Library  
Holly Hollman, General Counsel Baptist Joint Committee  
Anthony D. Romero, CEO ACLU  
Andrew Willard Jones, Director Catholic Studies Franciscan University of Steubenville  
R. R. Reno, Editor *First Things*  
Nancy Friedman, President Houston AU  
Greg Sindelar, CEO Texas Public Policy Foundation  
Faith Johnson, TBCJ Member Stanton LLP  
Derrellynn W. Perryman, TBCJ Member University of Texas at Arlington  
Rodney Burrow, TBCJ Member Titus Regional Medical Center  
Eric Nichols, TBCJ Member Butler Snow LLP  
Amanda Tyler, Executive Director Baptist Joint Committee  
Rachel K. Laser, President Americans United  
Rob Boston, Editor Americans United  
Daniel Bergner, author of stunning *In the Place of Justice*  
Wilbert Rideau, author of stunning *God of the Rodeo*  
Linda A. Livingston, President Baylor University  
Matt Reynolds, Books Editor *Christianity Today*  
Wayne Scott, ret TDCJ Executive Director  
Todd R. Clear, Office of Provost Rutgers University  
John Kleinig, Professor Emeritus John Jay College  
Harry R. Dammer, Dean & Professor of Sociology/Criminology St. Leo's University  
Regina Kunzel, Doris Stevens Chair of History Princeton University  
Christopher Hensley, Professor of Sociology Texas A & M, Commerce  
Judi Terzotis, Publisher *Baton Rouge Advocate*  
Gordon Russell & Maya Lau *Baton Rouge Advocate*  
Kent R. Kerley, Professor of Criminology University of Texas at Arlington  
Roy L. Bergeron Jr., Senior Editor *Louisiana Law Review*

See Book Here  
[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary)

< [Buy Book Here](#) >

Francis T. Cullen, Distinguished Research Professor Emeritus University of Cincinnati

Alison Liebling, Professor of Criminology Cambridge Institute of Criminology

Randall Balmer, John Phillips Professor of Religion Dartmouth College

Jonathan Rauch, Senior Fellow Brookings Institution

Mary C. Segers, Professor of Political Science Rutgers University

Eric Black, Editor/Publisher *Baptist Standard*

Monika Bauerlein, CEO *Mother Jones*

William P. Quigley, Professor Emeritus of Law Loyola University

Dave Lieber, Watchdog Editor *Dallas Morning News*

Katrice Hardy, Executive Editor *Dallas Morning News*

Manny Garcia, Executive Editor *Austin Statesman*

Managing Editor *Texas Monthly*

Jeremy Wallace *Houston Chronicle*

Tom Johannigmeier, Editor *Fort Worth Star Telegram*

Adam Young, Editor *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal*

Joseph Brown, Editor *Huntsville Item*

Robert P. Jones, CEO Public Research Institute

Julie J. Ingersoll, Professor of Religious Studies University of North Florida

Andrew Skotnicki, Professor of Religious Studies Manhattan College

Tanya Erzen, Professor of Religion and Gender Studies University of Puget Sound

Jonathan Burnside, Professor of Biblical Law Bristol University

Rochelle Garza, President Texas Civil Rights Project

Alan M. Dershowitz, Felix Frankfurter Professor of Law, Emeritus Harvard University

Bill Keller, Founding Editor The Marshall Project

Michelle Pitcher, Staff Writer *Texas Observer*

Michael Keegan, President People for the American Way

Jody Sundt, Chair of Criminal Justice University of North Texas

Frances P. Bernat, Regents Professor of Criminal Justice Texas A&M International University

Don Goodgame, Editor-in-Chief *Texas Monthly*

Rich Lowery, Editor-in-Chief *National Review*

Kevin Roberts, President Heritage Foundation

Peter Goettler, President Cato Institute

E. J. Dione, Senior Fellow Brookings Institute

Reihan Salam, President Manhattan Institute for Policy Research

**400 Sent on June 15, 2023 – Post Card**

**Defense Against Killing Professional Chaplaincy Series**

^ click to go to each ^

See Book Here  
[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary)

< [Buy Book Here](#) >

See Book Here  
[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary)

< [Buy Book Here](#) >



June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Patrick O'Daniel, TBCJ Chairman  
Norton Rose Fulbright US LLP  
98 San Jacinto Blvd, St. 1100  
Austin, TX 78701



Dear Patrick: *Really?! ... You gonna do nothing, too? ... after a year?*

**This is your legacy now.** If read the book, then you see *another* documented line of credibility that exposes how seriously flawed Collier's feedback loop is in TDCJ, and then also exposes clearly how Collier was *overwhelmed* and duped by Warden Cain's bullshit along with naïve volunteer Grove Norwood's sales pitches.

I mention a few times in the book **my life being threatened**, mainly from the wardens excoriated—seriously, and Upshaw. Yet likely *not* if you continue to do *nothing*, for then I remain a fool, a misguided ex-employee that sorely failed to acknowledge his disciplinaries—clearly contrived—yet a fool in delusions of paranoia. That is why I did so much work. As a chaplain, I heard allegations galore, and from a few staff, most of which were paranoia. However, after Polunsky, I wish I had kept the names of a few staff that approached me in the '80s and '90s. Why I *recorded* several conversations. Why I submitted *videos* created by the Polunsky *lifers* of their own *zero* supervision *under* the high-resolution security cameras, even seen from a screen in the warden's office.

Yet this book is a capstone of 25 years of documented exposures of nefariousness *focusing* on the last 12 years of the Fools' Parade in TDCJ modelled after the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history. Listening to just a few of Cain's speeches (transcripts QR coded in the book), see Cain demeaning attorneys—like yourself—fellow wardens, all liberals, criminology progress, while mocking several faiths—Catholicism, Pentecostals, and Islam—as he makes dog turds look like chocolate chip cookies. Pay attention to how *easily* Collier was deceived in 2012 on many levels by a *Louisiana* warden—not a fellow director—**read, damnit, Patrick, read**—deceived by a *warden* who would *not* make it as a TDCJ warden. Yet Collier made Cain a *model* for TDCJ! Norwood *bragging* solely to fellow naïve Evangelicals that **“we did it like Cain”!** That was made clear a year ago in the rough first draft of the First Edition of *When Texas Prison Scams Religion*, which is finely tuned here.

Therefore, it is no surprise that *real* TDCJ wardens and a few nefarious executives in TDCJ have more royally deceived Collier for over a decade—as they did against me, ruining my career, the whistleblower.

**You're a lawyer—expert in the law**—not doubt a good one, or Abbott would not have chosen you. Listen to the Shawn Wallace recording. Wallace was played too, a go-between following orders, and ALL THE WORLD can see *every* sentence bulging with cover up at the highest levels. Why was TBCJ Chairman even consulted in the cover up? Wallace thought I was a TDCJ lawyer, and so he inadvertently *divulged* how TDCJ legal was helping cover up the vast array of criminal violations that I first exposed, which violations had been going on at Polunsky for over six years prior to my arrival in 2012! That recording alone should impel you to read the first 100 pages of the 700-page *Book of Secrets*.

You, too, have been duped. What *else* did the underbelly keep from Brad Livingston and Collier?

You join Wainwright in aiding the cover up of the Polunsky Fiasco, aiding ex-Chairman Bell's conspiracy of **cleaning crime scene contraband**, aiding this Fools' Parade of the state of Texas ordaining a child torturer to minister. You aid prisoner psychopaths counseling other prisoners *in their disorders*. You aid the most scandal-ridden ex-Louisiana warden in penal history as a TDCJ model, himself veritably *forced* to retire in 2015 with a class action lawsuit on civil rights violations that came to a head last year—2022!—one of the 100s of updates in the Second Edition. Nefarious staffers have cleared staff violators of policy and promoted violators for 25-plus years, not the least of which is traitor Marvin Dunbar, now head of TDCJ's compliance division.

You're the *chairman* of the TBCJ. It is *pretended* oversight **if all you see** is Collier's paperwork once a quarter. Herein is a horde of work that should have been done by TDCJ executives that directly relates to your singularly supreme authority, responsibility, and duty to honor. If you do nothing, *nothing* continues, as you have done nothing since I sent you the First Edition on the Ides of March 2022—a shame! I may not live long enough to see any redress, or TDCJ and chaplaincy come of age. Until *you* address the underbelly, you shall live in darkness while other staff suffer, some of the best leave, and the very mission of TDCJ continues to suffer.

Seriously, I'd come to a board meeting and ask you all in person, but after the *first* study of 12 years of minutes, TBCJ has **not once** made actionable an item from a citizen's testimony, *citizens* too low to really hear. Yet who else has even studied the state boards? You're a *lawyer* and should see more.

~ [www.PreciousHeart.net/chaplaincy/TBCJ\\_2007-2019.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/chaplaincy/TBCJ_2007-2019.pdf) ➔



In a fund-raising letter on March 20, Grove Norwood bragged, “The State of Texas is unique in in all the world ... to prisoner rehabilitation.... [him being] allowed to offer a Christ-centered course of study to long-term prisoners that results in the first men and women **‘Field Ministers’ in world prison history**. What we are doing is unequalled anywhere in the world” (bold mine). Indeed, it is first in naiveté and in zero accountability—*your baby!* [www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-03-20-Norwood-Letter.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-03-20-Norwood-Letter.pdf) →



**But the above is only a snapshot.** In the *Book of Secrets* alone I documented 40+ violations of policy going on for *years* at Polunsky that I was able to correct, and many others I was not able to correct because of the wardens’ incorrigibility—that the wardens *knew* about for years—including the most stunningly offensive with life-sentenced murderers allowed *daily totally* unsupervised access to computers, color laser printers, and digital cameras—yes, again—where TBCJ Chairman Bell helped supervise the *cleaning* of the crime scene, that Region Dir. Michael Upshaw and Wardens Timothy Simmons and Richard Alford *knew* all about for years, major security violations for years, with photos, videos, recorded interviews, and docs galore.

After a hardcopy of the *Book of Secrets* was sent to Texas governor, to your OIG, and to Brad Livingston—I had a **conference call with Bryan Collier** in which he was totally refused to **acknowledge any culpability**, but instead felt that my letters/emails were “harassment”: i.e., multiple **exposures** of violations at the Polunsky Prison and **exposures** of the cover up were **harassment to him!** I said “There is a whole truth here and we don’t know all”—that I have nailed in the *Book of Secrets*. Yet Collier said, “I do not see the conspiracy.... There is no conspiracy.... The Polunsky Unit did not conspire.” He did not read or listen to the other staff chaplains going back 6 years. Then CID Dir. Bill Stephens commented too, covering up completely, clearly owning Collier. Stephens tried to make me out a fool, lying that issues “were addressed” but were not—except as he sent his violating warden was the fox sent to investigate his own hen house. Stephens successfully convinced Collier there was *no issue* of significant security.

**Stephens was part of that cover up** that day in Collier’s office on that phone call.

While still at Polunsky, I saw the Polunsky Asst. Warden and Major sit with prisoners **in the dark** in the prisoners’ “computer control room” *as the prisoners violated policy*—very scary—before I blew the whistle. On a Sunday, Warden Alford sat with the prisoners *as the prisoners used contraband computers with ZERO supervision!* To this day, Dir. Collier feels *no warden did any wrong*, Collier completely hoodwinked and duped, but unable to address the *Book of Secrets*, how it took 4 weeks for TDCJ to *clean* contraband—even that piece of insanity—that a TBCJ *chairman* and Upshaw *cleaned* contraband so prisoners could continue unsupervised!

Worse—Patrick, you have Dir. Collier who was sold a load of pure bullshit from Warden Cain *while* Cain was the most scandal-ridden warden in U.S. history and made Cain TDCJ’s model and sent TDCJ wardens to hear Cain’s bullshit, knew it as such, but kept quiet to appease Collier. Those wardens’ silence is a degree of sycophancy hazardous to the TDCJ mission. Vestiges of those 2012 vast policy violations continue to this very day in the Polunsky chapel—**June 2023**—with prisoners not *totally* supervised on their computers, an electric cord under a rug that is trampled by prisoners at the front door, the hidden sound booth (behind which prisoners can have sex and trade contraband), the total absence of inventory tracking (especially the art supplies & paint<sup>1</sup>). Some violations continue 11 years after I blew the whistle. Yet in 2012, it was 50x worse, with four staff chaplains at a loss regarding then Chaplain David Collier’s chronic lies and violations on a daily basis.

Tell me this, after I exposed the Polunsky Fiasco, it took the **TDCJ’s techs 4 weeks to CLEAN** the contraband that had come into Polunsky Prison over previous six YEARS. Listen to Collier who repeats “*no conspiracy*,” especially none against me, the whistleblower—hear Collier, who had the 700-page *Book of Secrets* but could not read it, itself standing unique in the literature indicting several wardens—**listen to Collier**.

[www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/14-Bryan\\_Collier-Maness-06-18-2013.MP3\\_11-13-2013](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/14-Bryan_Collier-Maness-06-18-2013.MP3_11-13-2013) →

Also hear how Collier was lied to in that very call! He alleged that I emailed everyday, which was another lie, likely from then CID Dir. Stephens, that I “**bogged down their server**”—**just another lie to Collier**. If not Stephens, then find out who, and you have another top executive conspirator who aided the Polunsky Fiasco cover up. Reality is that the TDCJ server handling 30,000+ employees was *not* compromised by me. I emailed several over the course of 6 months, but not even every week, but never enough to *bog down* a TDCJ server—a simple though significant lie from the underbelly, that



---

<sup>1</sup> After an escape attempt from the Polunsky chapel, the TDCJ written security audit *failed* to determine how the escapees dyed their clothes, a poorly written audit indicating a poor or lazy investigation, nothing compared to the security audit of infamous Texas Seven in 2000 from the Connally Unit that resulted in murder.

nevertheless Collier believed and repeated in that call. Collier did **not** know that was **impossible!** I am sure **Stephens smiled** when Collier repeated that obvious lie on the telephone to me, and to all who listen to it.

**That 30-minute conference call with Collier also substantiates** a dozen letters and emails over the last decade, and books written since and now **this Second Edition**, and proves in spades that Collier's **feedback loop has been corrupted his entire time in the executive suite**. You have trouble believing that, yet the greatest testimony to that corrupt feedback loop is Collier's total consumption of a truckload of bullshit from Warden Cain, forcing TDCJ to model the most scandal-ridden warden—and, again, Cain's civil rights abuses just came to a head with a Class Action last year!—and the Wallace interview and the four weeks it took Wallace to *clean* the contraband, and the speedy promotions of all the staff involved in the cover up, including Wallace.

Read *When Texas Prison Scams Religion*. Then Polunsky Warden Richard Alford's *Tall Walls and High Fences, Officers and Offenders—The Texas Prison Story*, university advertised as the “first comprehensive history of Texas prisons.” Yeah, yet if you *read* it, you see how Alford put his cover up in *writing* for all the world to see, far from “comprehensive” as it covers up more than it reveals, supports the abuse to prisoners by prisoners (Building Tenders), and offensively covers up vast violations in the Ruiz class action (Preface B, xlv). Former CID Dir. Bill Stephens wrote the foreword. Yet the *Texas Prison Story* left out the TDCJ directors for the last half century! Their *storybook* and my book contain a fuller picture of the TDCJ underbelly for the astute. Irony of ironies—Stephens returns as director of the Texas Prison Museum, now in charge of TDCJ history!

Worse is that **in that phone call with Collier**, until this book, I resisted believing Collier malicious. But as I listened one more time to that 10-year-old interview, well, perhaps Collier *did know* of the violations back then and *aided* in cover up. FACT—there was no OIG investigation of the Polunsky Fiasco violations that *four* staff chaplains verified after a hardcopy of *Book of Secrets* was sent to OIG, or from the other books since.

[www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/01-TDCJ-Chap-Rick-Anderson-2009.mp3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/01-TDCJ-Chap-Rick-Anderson-2009.mp3)  
[www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/02-TDCJ-Chap\\_Loren\\_Edwards\\_2010.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/02-TDCJ-Chap_Loren_Edwards_2010.MP3)  
[www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/03-TDCJ-Chap\\_Mary\\_Barry\\_2012.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/03-TDCJ-Chap_Mary_Barry_2012.MP3)

} These & links to more interviews are in the PDF of the *Book of Secrets* filled with *documented* nefariousness!

So, here is another letter, likely my last to you, Patrick, after 12 years of very hard work, work that TDCJ executives *should* have done, and who still cover up. Sadly, if you listen to that 30 minutes of me with Collier, I did mix a lot of stuff, including disciplinaries that Collier was aware of *then*. Fact remains that 30 or more Polunsky employees and department heads in 2012 **despised Chaplain Collier's continual violation of policies** that the wardens and then CID Directors Rick Thaller and Bill Stephens and Reg. Dir. Michael Upshaw cover up to this day. And today, June 2023, chapel prisoners use computers unsupervised a lot, in violation of policy, but *nothing* like documented in the *Book of Secrets* in the years leading up 2012 and my whistleblowing.

**Want to know the real TDCJ? Listen to the interviews. Read the *Book of Secrets*** and other books linked now for 12 years. See OIG's clear complicity in cover up and linked promotions. You, Patrick, hold a singular and awesome role in allowing psychopathic prisoners to counsel other psychopathic prisoners *in their disorders*, which is an insane program in itself and made nuttier in how every crevice of the Fools' Parade is compromised, just the nefarious have undermined chaplaincy for 25-plus years by repeatedly hiring of the lowest qualified of the applicant pool and so much more. Now the Fools' Parade spreads to 30 other *duped* state prison systems.

If you do **not** verify all this—well then—you should resign, too.

**I'm right.** I also imagine Collier is planning his retirement, now, while this remains **undone, not finished**, his legacy in aiding a culture of cover up, that is now a *part* of your legacy, and Wainwright's and Bell's legacies. When Christiana Melton Crain held your chair and hired Brad Livingston out of the TDCJ budget office (I think he came to TDCJ from the Texas Governor's budget office), **Crain said it was to end “the good ol' boy's” network**. Brad was a good fellow, knew numbers, yet could not know the “culture” and so goes a key dilemma for you and the TBCJ: without coming up through the ranks, and spending a decade *inside dealing with prisoners daily*, one *cannot* know the real prison. One's feedback loop is corrupted, compromised, for Collier is now the documented example of one who was *run by* those like Stephens and Upshaw who ran an underbelly culture.

As said in the epilogue of the *Book of Secrets*, it will take an enormous amount of work, a combination of Dirty Harry and Sherlock Holmes—some impossible now—to ferret out and find other employee victims of Stephens and Upshaw during their careers, to complement this with an *full analysis* of the Polunsky cover up.

**ONE KEY** mystery to solve is *how* the scum Upshaw was able to cover his tracks so well, convince so many, while violating policies himself, aided by wardens who feared him. TDCJ is no place for cowardly wardens.

**There is no “making right” now**, not after 12 years of pain and 1,000s of hours of unprecedented unique work, revealing many holes in TDCJ's own accountability loop. NO cost can compensate for the betrayal by

Michael Upshaw who led the effort that **forced** me to retire under falsified documents by compromised cowardly wardens, meticulously documented in the *Book of Secrets* (2013). What else could I do? I worked with many fine folks for 20 YEARS and truly believed OIG would discover the truth and defend my innocence—defend the *law*. Who cleans contraband? Instead, OIG aided Bell’s and Upshaw’s covered up! That recorded interview with Wallace at the foot of the letter to 105 major stakeholders began to be seen as *increasingly* important over the last decade. Listen to it! Wallace *thought* I was a lawyer, **meaning TDCJ’s legal was part of the cover up**.

Your failure to see the injustice—my God, as a lawyer, too—is another irony added to many in the book.

You should go to the TDCJ Prison Museum alone, meet Stephens, ask him about the *Book of Secrets* in a one-on-one lunch. Ask him about *his* part in Bell, Upshaw, and Dunbar’s collusion to clean crime scene contraband. Hear his spin for yourself how it took TDCJ’s own techs **four weeks** to clean **escaped his wardens’ notice**. Why clean it in the first place? Why not trash it all and discipline the violators?

While you cannot “make right” any of this, if you *read* and *vet* the docs, you will see my innocence and more importantly see the underbelly of TDCJ you *cannot* see anywhere else. No one in TDCJ history or university-studying-prison has done this kind of work. **You can add to my ERS retirement 11 years at a Warden II’s pay to ERS, which will make my last days on earth less burdensome—that is possible—and perhaps more.** That will not erase the pain or make right the loss of connections, but that will be a small remedy to a grave decade-long injustice to me, and 25-plus years to chaplaincy, and only God knows how many other victims of scum like Upshaw and the compromised cowardly wardens under him. And you can offset the cost by attacking the dozen retired wardens and OIG IGs **irrefutably guilty of supporting and covering up** the Polunsky Fiasco and have them *volunteer* their portion of their retirement to avoid criminal charges for obstruction of justice and criminal charges for *cleaning* crime scene contraband—**destruction of evidence**—and more, including lying to several executive directors and embarrassing TDCJ and **YOU**. That is a small recompense for the last 11 years of work reflected in this book, work Wardens and Division Directors *should* have done—**if you read**.

**Worse, in the book see who else was promoted. Worst, is it even possible to find out who else?**

**You have a huge responsibility** ... or, just a political position that is spoon-fed what TDCJ wants you to see, with a worse feedback loop than Collier, even a zero feedback loop. **Who are you?** We shall see.

These play a critical part in your legacy, too, the legacies of your predecessors, and of TDCJ and TBCJ.

**Volume 2** ~ 2011 - **Faith-Based Housing Letter**, 50 pp., [www.PreciousHeart.net/Maness-Faith-Based-Housing.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Maness-Faith-Based-Housing.pdf), a December 2011 letter to Brad Livingston asking him to meet with a Barry Lynn of Americans United about **orders for all prisons to increase Protestant dominance** and the first exposure of the unconstitutional nature of the Prison Seminary Scam. I was persecuted for whistleblowing and forced to retire. *Patrick, yes, I really was, documented in books below* ↓ ↓ ↓



**Volume 3** ~ 2013 - **Book of Secrets on the Longest Cover Up in TDCJ History: Case of the Enchanting Chaplain**, 700 pp., [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/Treason.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/Treason.pdf), first 100 pp. on my persecution for whistleblowing with a falsified disciplinary, then TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar’s cleaning of crime scene contraband, followed by promotions of all involved, sent to TDCJ Director, OIG, and Texas AG. What **really** happened to cause such cover up?



↑ **Polunsky Fiasco**

**Volume 4** ~ 2015 - **How We Saved Texas Prison Chaplaincy 2011—Immeasurable Value of Religion, Volunteers, and Their Chaplains** (AuthorHouse, 2015; 394 pp.), [www.PreciousHeart.net/Saved](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Saved). We networked to stop the deletion of TDCJ chaplaincy from the budget in the 2011 legislature, and we saved chaplaincy. The appendices show how chaplaincy recovers its operating costs several times over as well as the huge data streams ignored that show chaplaincy as the most productive of all the Rehab Division programs, likely in all together. *Ahh, Patrick, who else would document?*



**Volume 5** ~ 2017 - **TDCJ Book of Secrets Part II—Goodman Unit Hiring Scam**, 180 pp., [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/GoodmanUnit2017.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/GoodmanUnit2017.pdf), the most detailed audit of a hiring package in TDCJ history, perhaps in prison history, showing violations on how a white warden hired a white career laundry man over a black U.S. Army combat veteran *career* chaplain, violating policy and ethics! *Yeah, Patrick, the most comprehensive audit of a hiring packet documenting racist hiring.*



**Volume 6** ~ 2019 - **TDCJ Deep State Report: Case of the Collared Fox**, 177 pp., [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/TDCJ-OIG-2019.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/TDCJ-OIG-2019.pdf), with lampoon of hiring the lowest qualified manager over religion in penal history—shortly after, *another* cover up shell game (Chap. 18.F). **Cover Letters** to Collier, 50 TX leaders, jurists, district attorneys, more, summing the *Report*:



[www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/Big-50-Send.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/Big-50-Send.pdf) →

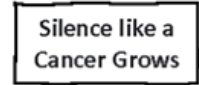


**You have a heavy responsibility** ... choose wisely ... above & book are critical to *your* duty.

You, sir, are **certifying** prisoner psychopaths counseling other prisoners *in* their disorders, 12 years running now, **your** TDCJ modelling the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history, and you a lawyer too!

Yeah, could've sent a one-pager ... but I took a chance that the First Edition was *not* totally ignored, that maybe you spent 5–15 minutes with it, and someone with your acumen can see a lot in 15 minutes. Regardless, this is your legacy and responsibility, even **your duty to end the Fool's Parade**. Or continue in the Fools' Parade, even by proxy with a flask of Cain's bullshit in *your* coat pocket—while officer retention, offender recidivism, general employee morale, and *the* whole TDCJ mission suffer. **Your legacy—fixed or fooled!**

**Patrick!—the following two-pages are mostly a copy of the letters sent to the 105 on the back.**  
*of course, ALL of them and the world can read ALL 105 online ... especially & hopefully yours.*



**The future of your legacy rides on your reponse, at least between you, me, & God.**

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies:** 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—**Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner “minister” program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for “deliberate indifference” doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition's **thousand refinements** further prove how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—**UTMB has not sent a single report** for the **\$300+ million tax dollars** TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche care!** TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to “counsel” other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ chair and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then, the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ Chairman Bell has **me** investigated as a “terrorist threat” for exposing *after* I email him a request for breakout session in the next labor consortium meeting, of which consortium I was a charter member! Yeah.

**How does any media not see that as front-page newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You're a top stakeholder in prison efficacy.** At 67, my days are fading. Silence has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons, and the abuse of prisoners must end. **Patrick, silence is a nasty position, too.**

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023** →



← **World** should hear Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal dept. aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!**

^ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)



June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Judge Dale Wainwright, Former TBCJ Chairman  
GreenbergTaurig  
300 West 6th Stree, St. 2050  
Austin, TX 78701



Dear Dale:

This is a trust, a gift to you, the last time. You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this. You could have helped ... you still can ... *IF* ... though I have serious doubts you will, this late in your responsibility.

Texas TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). *Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals.* Asked throughout—*Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?* Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner “minister” program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

Collier's ignoring *documented* violations is a newsworthy scandal itself, of naïveté or nefarious cover up, *lying* about neutrality, *lying* about cost, *modelling* the most scandal-ridden in penal history, *hiring* the lowest qualified 25 years running, and *covering up* a TBCJ chairman *conspiring* to clean crime-scene contraband.

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a *single* report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ *destroys* records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use *psychopath* prisoners trained solely with four years of *elementary Bible* to “counsel” other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director *lie* about neutrality and *lie* about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has *me* investigated as a “terrorist threat” for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. You, sir, still have a great responsibility here, as almost certainly the legally erudite on criminal law of any chairman in the TBCJ history. **Silence is a position, too**, for the record now. You can help.

Sincerely,

www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech Shawn Wallace (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell *conspiring* with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar *ordering crime scene contraband cleaned*, which cleaning took Wallace's team *four weeks*, after which all staff involved were soon *promoted!* **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Allan Polunsky, Former TBCJ Chair  
Polunsky Beitel Green, LLP  
The Eilan, Promenade I, Suite 450  
San Antonio, TX 78257



Dear Allan:

This is a trust, a gift to you, the last time. You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this. You could have helped ... you still can ... *IF* ... though I doubt you will, this late in your responsibility.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies:** 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

Collier's ignoring *documented* violations is a newsworthy scandal itself, of naïveté or nefarious cover up, **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband.

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. You still have a responsibility here. Silence has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. **Silence is a position, too**, for the record now.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech Shawn Wallace (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell **conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Bryan Collier, Executive Director  
TDCJ - P.O. Box 99  
Huntsville, TX 77342-0099



Dear Bryan:

I was innocent and set up by **scum traitor Michael Upshaw** and others, ruining my career in TDCJ, and so I documented like no one else in TDCJ history. You believed lies, because of ... well—will you ever figure it out? In 2012, when Stephens sent Polunsky Warden Richard Alford to investigate himself, that was sending the fox to check the hen house, and I documented in the *Book of Secrets* (2013) how Alford lied on paper. I kept exposing, *TDCJ Deep State Report* (2019), that you also failed to read. You even failed to listen to the recorded interviews that **exposed years of violations at Polunsky**, as though some staffers are not worth hearing. Upshaw and others pray you continue to *not read* ... trusting in how well they duped you for years.

**Your failure to listen to the recorded testimony cost you honest respect** throughout TDCJ by those senior employees a part of the prison culture you never had the ability to join, your rise coming from outside of the senior security network. **Then there's Cain's bullshit** you swallowed whole, making the most scandal-ridden warden in U.S. penal history a TDCJ model. If in the FBI, why is it inconceivable to you that TDCJ has a few rotten scum, like Upshaw, intimidating a few cowardly wardens to comply with his violations of policy?

You have the sorriest feedback loop, and some pray you'll *never* find it.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When YOU sponsor prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children *in* their disorders, TRUST is violated from the top down. **Ten years later, TBCJ missed three sets of infamies:** 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its gross gov/religion entanglement; 3) horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?***

Worse, you ignore scandals and nefariousness making TDCJ *lie* about neutrality, *lie* about cost of Norwood's scam, while **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband! Your legacy.

**Second Edition** has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**, further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy. I formally ask you what you think of UTMB **not** producing a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care?

What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when the TBCJ is composed of more lawyers than any other single profession. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

At 67, my days are fading. **Give me one sentence, or send this back, so I can resend it.** Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade that you have led as a Naked King the last ten years and has festered into 30+ state prisons. **Abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end**, especially the use of psychopath prisoners to counsel other prisoners, rooted in the most scandal-ridden Louisiana warden in penal history—**your model!**  
Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023** →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

^^^ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Honorable John Whitmire, Dean of the Senate  
Chair of Senate Criminal Justice Committee  
803 Yale Street  
Houston, TX 77007



Dear John:

I sent the First Edition on the Ides of March 2022. Once more, I send. Surely, you or your staff got some of the letters over the last 13 years. You, sir, are **Dean of the Senate**, the most senior member. How does it feel to be *lied* to by so many in TDCJ over two decades? To be swooned by a Louisiana warden who would not qualify to be a TDCJ warden and is the most scandal-ridden in U.S. history? To be kept in the dark about so many abuses to the chaplaincy and religion in TDCJ for 25-plus years? Clear nefariousness and more?

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies:** 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right up your committee's alley, and **very odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.**

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a **thousand refinements**, further exposing nefariousness that affects officer attrition and offender recidivism, and decreases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy. Dean of the Senate—did you know that UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care? TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use *psychopath* prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. **Newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**, most certainly! At 67, my days are fading. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. Hope you'll spend time with this gift.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

^^^ www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Edward Felsenthal, Editor-in-Chief  
TIME Magazine  
225 Liberty Street  
New York, NY 10019



Dear Edward:

Congrats on being at the editorial helm for *TIME*'s 100th. You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this, and there is nothing like it. The media *absence* alone these last 12 years deserves a cover story, from several avenues. Striking is the Fools' Parade spreading to 30-plus other prisons in naiveté and multiple lies.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1)** Warden Cain's scandals; **2)** TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and **3)** the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right up your magazine's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use *psychopath* prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—whoever you give this to for review ... or return it.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

^^^ www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3

Sewell Chan, Editor-in-Chief  
The Texas Tribune  
919 Congress Ave., 6th Floor  
Austin, TX 78701



Dear Sewell:

Who you get to review is critical. You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1)** Warden Cain's scandals; **2)** TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and **3)** the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right up your paper's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. You can help. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. This is an exposure that needs to be told, for all the prisons' sake.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023** →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

^ ^ ^ ^ ^ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Thomas Sowell, Rose and Milton Friedman Senior Fellow  
The Hoover Institution, Stanford University  
434 Galvez Mall  
Stanford, CA 94305



Dear Thomas:

We've never met, and I've only read a few of your grand books, quoting some in *When Texas Scams Religion*. Sir, like few, you *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this, and **I give you this copy**.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1)** Warden Cain's scandals; **2)** TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and **3)** the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right up your institution's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy.** At 67, young to you, still my days are fading. I sure would welcome any comment. This is an exposure that needs to be told, for all the prisons' sake.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Christopher Beha, Editor  
Harper's Magazine  
666 Broadway, 11th Floor  
New York, NY 10012



Dear Christopher:

Who you get to review is critical. You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies:** 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right up your magazine's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. You can help. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. Love *Harper's*, and the most recent with "At Random" most intriguing.

Sincerely,

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

^^^ www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3



June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Bishop Joe S. Vásquez  
Diocese of Austin  
6225 E US 290 Hwy SVRD  
Austin, TX 78705



Dear Bishon Vásquez:

Who you get to review is critical. You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this, oh, *you do*.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). *Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals.* Asked throughout—*Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?* Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in. I worked hard and pray you spend time with this gift.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech Shawn Wallace (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell **conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Honorable Nathan L. Hecht  
Texas SC Chief Justice  
P.O. Box 12248  
Austin, TX 78711



Dear Judge Hecht:

Who you get to review is critical. You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this. You, sir, **need this book**, for it affects how you view the *info* you receive as you adjudicate issues related to TDCJ cases.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies:** 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is up your alley—as you deal with TDCJ—and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of naïveté or cover up, **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, , and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**, very clearly and certainly! At 67, my days are fading. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in. I worked hard. Hope you'll spend time with this gift.

Sincerely,

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023** →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Emily Greenhouse, Editor  
The New York Review  
207 East 32nd  
New York, NY 10016-6305



Dear Emily:

Who you get to review is critical. You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this—you *really* do.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies:** 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right up your magazine's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. Who you ask to review is critical. At 67, my days are fading. If nothing, send it back, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. I have read the *NY Review* for decades. Allow this book.

Sincerely,

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023** →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

^^^ www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Kyle Kacal, Vice Chairman  
Texas House Committee on Corrections  
P.O. Box 2910  
Austin, TX 78768



Dear Abel:

This is a trust. Your voice is critical. You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this. How do you *feel* about being *lied* to and being kept in the dark about all this for so long? This is just the short version.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). *Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals.* Asked throughout—*Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?* Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right up your committee's alley, and *very odd* that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Dir. Bryan Collier's ignoring violations is a newsworthy scandal, of naïveté or nefarious cover up, *lying* about cost, *modelling* the most scandal-ridden in penal history, *hiring* the lowest qualified 25 years running, and *covering up* a TBCJ chairman *conspiring* to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a *single* report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ *destroys* records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use *psychopath* prisoners trained solely with four years of *elementary Bible* to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director *lie* about neutrality and *lie* about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has *me* investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and *horde* of supporting documents



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023** →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Abel Herrero, Chairman  
Texas House Committee on Corrections  
P.O. Box 2910  
Austin, TX 78768



Dear Abel:

This is a trust. Your voice is critical. You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this. How do you *feel* about being *lied* to and being kept in the dark about all this for so long? This is just the short version.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). *Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals.* Asked throughout—*Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?* Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right up your committee's alley, and *very odd* that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Dir. Bryan Collier's ignoring violations is a newsworthy scandal, of naïveté or nefarious cover up, *lying* about cost, *modelling* the most scandal-ridden in penal history, *hiring* the lowest qualified 25 years running, and *covering up* a TBCJ chairman *conspiring* to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a *single* report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ *destroys* records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use *psychopath* prisoners trained solely with four years of *elementary Bible* to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director *lie* about neutrality and *lie* about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has *me* investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023** →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Bee Moorhead, Executive Director  
Texas Impact  
200 East 30th Street  
Austin, TX 78705



Dear Bee:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1)** Warden Cain's scandals; **2)** TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and **3)** the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right up your institute's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Kimberly Jones, Editor  
The Austin Chronicle  
4000 N. IH-35  
Austin, TX 78751



Dear Kimberly:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this, you *really* do.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1)** Warden Cain's scandals; **2)** TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and **3)** the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right up your paper's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Ben Raimer, President  
University of Texas Medical Branch  
302 University Blvd., Ste 6.100  
Galveston, TX 77555-0129



Dear Ben:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this, you *really* do.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). *Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals.* Asked throughout—*Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?* Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

**What?—you did not know?** UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the TBCJ are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech Shawn Wallace (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell **conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)



June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

James K. Drew, President  
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary  
3939 Gentilly Blvd.  
New Orleans, LA 70126



Dear James:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1)** Warden Cain's scandals; **2)** TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and **3)** the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right up your seminary's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

^^^ www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Rick Christman, President  
Columbia International University  
7435 Monticello Road  
Columbia, SC 29203



Dear Rick:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies:** 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech Shawn Wallace (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell **conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

David Dockery, President  
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary  
2001 W. Seminary Drive  
Fort Worth, TX 76115



Dear David:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). *Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals.* Asked throughout—*Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?* Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner “minister” program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for “deliberate indifference” doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to “counsel” other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a “terrorist threat” for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech Shawn Wallace (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell **conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Neal J. Smatresk, President  
University of North Texas  
1155 Union Circle, #310525  
Denton, TX 76203-5017



Dear Neal:

Bob Alexander and Richard K. Alford’s sub-standard *Tall Walls and High Fences: Officers and Offenders, the Texas Prison Story* (UNT Press, 2020; 608 pp.) is not *near* in the league of the previous 11 volumes, and in fact misrepresents critical *history* exposed in my book, *When Texas Prison Scams Religion* (see Preface.B, xliv–xlvii). **Alford was nefarious and continues his cover up**, key player in the Polunsky Fiasco in my book.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans’ children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies:** 1) Warden Cain’s scandals; 2) TBCJ’s refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ’s Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ’s 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner “minister” program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier’s ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for “deliberate indifference” doesn’t cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to “counsel” other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a “terrorist threat” for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ’s tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**Because you published Alford’s cover up as a “Texas story,” your school is a stakeholder in prison efficacy.** At 67, my days are fading. **One sentence from you, or send it back, so I can resend it—be accountable.** Silence like a cancer festered this Fools’ Parade into 30+ states. Your voice is important too.

**Silence is a position, too, for the record now—please, weigh in—**or send it back.****

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75799  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book’s site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023** →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ’s legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace’s team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly’s cover story?**

^ ^ ^ ^ ^ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Daniel Anderson, President  
Appalachian Bible Institute  
161 College Drive  
Mount Hope, WV 25880



Dear Daniel:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). *Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals.* Asked throughout—*Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?* Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Wiebe Boer, President  
Calvin College  
3201 Burton SE  
Grand rapids, MI 49546-4388



Dear Wiebe:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). *Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals.* Asked throughout—*Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?* Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Ryan Tipton, Interim President  
University of the Southwest  
6610 Lovington Highway, Suite 506  
Hobbs, NM 88240



Dear Ryan:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). *Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals.* Asked throughout—*Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?* Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech Shawn Wallace (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell **conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Harry L. Reeder IV, President  
Birmingham Theological Seminary  
2200 Briarwood Way  
Birmingham, AL 35243-2923



Dear Harry:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies:** 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech Shawn Wallace (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell **conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)



June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Daniel L. Akin, President  
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary  
120 S. Wingate Street  
Wake Forest, NC 27587

*we were in classes together in the early '80s at Criswell*



Dear Daniel:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies:** 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech Shawn Wallace (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell **conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Nicholas Perrin, President  
Trinity International University  
2065 Half Day Road  
Bannockburn, IL 60015



Dear Nicholas:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). *Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals.* Asked throughout—*Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?* Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech Shawn Wallace (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell **conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Mary K. Surridge, President  
North Park University  
3225 West Foster Ave  
Chicago, IL 60625-4895



Dear Mary:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). *Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals.* Asked throughout—*Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?* Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Michael Spradlin, President  
Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary  
2095 Appling Road  
Cordova, TN 38016



Dear Michael:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). *Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals.* Asked throughout—*Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?* Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech Shawn Wallace (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell **conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Heath A. Thomas, President  
Oklahoma Baptist University  
500 West University  
Shawnee, OK 74804



Dear Heath:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). *Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals.* Asked throughout—*Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?* Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech Shawn Wallace (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell **conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Thomas Cornman, Interim President  
Corban University  
5000 Deer Park Drive SE  
Salem, OR 97317



Dear Thomas:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). *Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals.* Asked throughout—*Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?* Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech Shawn Wallace (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell **conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Robert Matz, President  
Hannibal-LaGrange University  
2800 Palmyra Road  
Hannibal, MO 63401



Dear Robert:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). *Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals.* Asked throughout—*Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?* Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech Shawn Wallace (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell **conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Charles A. Fowler, President  
Carson-Newman University  
1646 Russell Avenue  
Jefferson City, TN 37760



Dear Charles:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). *Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals.* Asked throughout—*Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?* Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech Shawn Wallace (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell **conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)



June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Beck A. Taylor, President  
Samford University  
800 Lakeshore Drive  
Birmingham, AL 35229



Dear Beck:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). *Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals.* Asked throughout—*Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?* Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech Shawn Wallace (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell **conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Greg Henson, President  
Sioux Falls Seminary  
2100 S. Summit Avenue  
Sioux Falls, SD 57112



Dear Greg:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). *Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies:* 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—*Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?* Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech Shawn Wallace (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell **conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Jerry Prevo, President  
Liberty University  
1971 University Blvd  
Lynchburg, VA 24515



Dear Jerry:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). *Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies:* 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—*Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?* Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech Shawn Wallace (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell **conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Scott Henson, Policy Director  
Just Liberty  
P.O. Box 13551  
Austin, TX 78711



Dear Scott:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1)** Warden Cain's scandals; **2)** TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and **3)** the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right up your institution's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

^^^ www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Leah Pinney, Executive Director  
Texas Center for Justice & Equity  
1714 Fort View Road, Ste 104  
Austin, TX 78704



Dear Leah:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this. Oh, you did *not* know 95% of this? And *you're* the Texas Center for Justice? This effects millions of Texans, and more.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1)** Warden Cain's scandals; **2)** TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and **3)** the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right up your institute's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Dir. Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a scandal, of naïveté or cover up, **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Eric Barnes, CEO  
Memphis Daily News  
193 Jefferson  
Memphis, TN 38103



Dear Eric:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this. Most of this is new to you, but should have been made known a decade ago.

Texas TRUST Texas prison system (TDCJ) to do right. And this has national implications as this Fools' Parade is now sashaying through 30-plus states. When they use prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other prisoners, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. Texas *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). *Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals.* Asked throughout—*Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?* Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff.

This is right up your paper's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Dir. Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a scandal, of naïveté or cover up, *lying* about neutrality, *lying* about cost, *modelling* the most scandal-ridden in penal history, *hiring* the lowest qualified 25 years running, and *covering up* a TBCJ chairman *conspiring* to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a *single* report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ *destroys* records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use *psychopath* prisoners trained solely with four years of *elementary Bible* to “counsel” other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director *lie* about neutrality and *lie* about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has *me* investigated as a “terrorist threat” for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

^^^ www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Win McCormack, Editor in Chief  
The New Republic  
1 Union Square, 6th Floor  
New York, NY 10003



Dear Win:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this. Most of this is new to you, but should have been made known a decade ago.

Texas TRUST Texas prison system (TDCJ) to do right. And this has national implications as this Fools' Parade is now sashaying through 30-plus states. When they use prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other prisoners, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. Texas *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). *Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals.* Asked throughout—*Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?* Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff.

This is right up your magazine's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Dir. Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a scandal, of naïveté or cover up, *lying* about neutrality, *lying* about cost, *modelling* the most scandal-ridden in penal history, *hiring* the lowest qualified 25 years running, and *covering up* a TBCJ chairman *conspiring* to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a *single* report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ *destroys* records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use *psychopath* prisoners trained solely with four years of *elementary Bible* to “counsel” other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director *lie* about neutrality and *lie* about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has *me* investigated as a “terrorist threat” for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech Shawn Wallace (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell *conspiring* with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar *ordering crime scene contraband cleaned*, which cleaning took Wallace's team *four weeks*, after which all staff involved were soon *promoted!* **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

^ ^ ^ ^ ^ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Katrina vanden Heuvel, Director  
The Nation  
520 Eight Avenue  
New York, NY 10018



Dear Katrina:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this. Most of this is new to you, but should have been made known a decade ago.

Texas TRUST Texas prison system (TDCJ) to do right. And this has national implications as this Fools' Parade is now sashaying through 30-plus states. When they use prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other prisoners, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. Texas *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). *Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals.* Asked throughout—*Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?* Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff.

This is right up your magazine's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Dir. Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a scandal, of naïveté or cover up, *lying* about neutrality, *lying* about cost, *modelling* the most scandal-ridden in penal history, *hiring* the lowest qualified 25 years running, and *covering up* a TBCJ chairman *conspiring* to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a *single* report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ *destroys* records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use *psychopath* prisoners trained solely with four years of *elementary Bible* to “counsel” other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director *lie* about neutrality and *lie* about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has *me* investigated as a “terrorist threat” for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and *horde* of supporting documents



Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

^^^ www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3



June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

J. B. Smith, Managing Editor  
Waco Tribune Herald  
P.O. Box 2588  
Waco, TX 76702-2588



Dear J. B.:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this. Most of this is new to you, but should have been made known a decade ago.

Texas TRUST Texas prison system (TDCJ) to do right. And this has national implications as this Fools' Parade is now sashaying through 30-plus states. When they use prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other prisoners, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. Texas *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). *Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals.* Asked throughout—*Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?* Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff.

This is right up your paper's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Dir. Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a scandal, of naïveté or cover up, *lying* about neutrality, *lying* about cost, *modelling* the most scandal-ridden in penal history, *hiring* the lowest qualified 25 years running, and *covering up* a TBCJ chairman *conspiring* to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a *single* report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ *destroys* records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use *psychopath* prisoners trained solely with four years of *elementary Bible* to “counsel” other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director *lie* about neutrality and *lie* about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has *me* investigated as a “terrorist threat” for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech Shawn Wallace (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell *conspiring* with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar *ordering crime scene contraband cleaned*, which cleaning took Wallace's team *four weeks*, after which all staff involved were soon *promoted!* **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

^^^ www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Mark Chancey, Professor of Religious Studies  
SMU Dedman College of Humanities & Sciences  
P.O. Box 750235  
Dallas, TX 75275-0233



Dear Mark:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this. Most of this is new to you, but should have been made known a decade ago.

Texans TRUST Texas prison system (TDCJ) to do right. And this has national implications as this Fools' Parade is now sashaying through 30-plus states. When they use prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other prisoners, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. Texas *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). *Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals.* Asked throughout—*Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?* Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff.

TDCJ Dir. Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a scandal, of naïveté or cover up, *lying* about neutrality, *lying* about cost, *modelling* the most scandal-ridden in penal history, *hiring* the lowest qualified 25 years running, and *covering up* a TBCJ chairman *conspiring* to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a *single* report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ *destroys* records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use *psychopath* prisoners trained solely with four years of *elementary Bible* to “counsel” other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director *lie* about neutrality and *lie* about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has *me* investigated as a “terrorist threat” for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75799  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023** →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Joshua Dubler, Professor of Religion  
University of Rochester, Rush Rhees Library  
P.O. Box 270074  
Rochester, NY 1427



Dear Joshua:

This send is a trust and a gift to you. You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texas TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies:** 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. Silence has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. **Silence is also position.** Your voice means a lot to many, and I would appreciate a word or two, even an endorsement and help.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech Shawn Wallace (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell **conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Holly Hollman, General Counsel  
Baptist Joint Committee  
200 Maryland Ave., N.E.  
Washington, D.C. 20002



Dear Holly:

This send is a trust and a gift to you. You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies:** 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right up your BJC's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. Silence has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. **Silence is also position.** Your voice means a lot to many, and I would appreciate a word or two, even an endorsement and help.

Sincerely,

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Anthony D. Romero, CEO  
ACLU  
125 Broad Street, 18th Floor  
New York, NY 10004



Dear Anthony:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this. Most of this is new to you, but should have been made known a decade ago.

Texas TRUST Texas prison system (TDCJ) to do right. And this has national implications as this Fools' Parade is now sashaying through 30-plus states. When they use prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other prisoners, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. Texas *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). *Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals.* Asked throughout—*Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?* Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff.

This is right up your ACLU's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Dir. Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a scandal, of naïveté or cover up, *lying* about neutrality, *lying* about cost, *modelling* the most scandal-ridden in penal history, *hiring* the lowest qualified 25 years running, and *covering up* a TBCJ chairman *conspiring* to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a *single* report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ *destroys* records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use *psychopath* prisoners trained solely with four years of *elementary Bible* to “counsel” other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director *lie* about neutrality and *lie* about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has *me* investigated as a “terrorist threat” for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

^^^ www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Andrew Willard Jones, Director Catholic Studies  
Franciscan University of Steubenville  
1235 University Blvd.  
Steubenville, OH 43952



Dear Andrew Willard:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this. Most of this is new to you, but should have been made known a decade ago.

Texans TRUST Texas prison system (TDCJ) to do right. And this has national implications as this Fools' Parade is now sashaying through 30-plus states. When they use prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other prisoners, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. Texas *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). *Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals.* Asked throughout—*Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?* Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff.

TDCJ Dir. Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a scandal, of naïveté or cover up, *lying* about neutrality, *lying* about cost, *modelling* the most scandal-ridden in penal history, *hiring* the lowest qualified 25 years running, and *covering up* a TBCJ chairman *conspiring* to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a *single* report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ *destroys* records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use *psychopath* prisoners trained solely with four years of *elementary Bible* to “counsel” other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director *lie* about neutrality and *lie* about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has *me* investigated as a “terrorist threat” for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023** →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

R. R. Reno, Editor  
First Things  
9 East 40th Street, 10th Floor  
New York, NY 10016



Dear Russell:

This send is a trust and as a longtime subscriber to *First Things*. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this. You *should* know most of this, for it affects all your subscribers.

Texas TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies:** 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right up your journal's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates and a **thousand refinements**, proving how increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

^^^ www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Nancy Friedman, President  
Houston AU  
PO Box 550743  
Houston, TX 77255-0743



Dear Nancy:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this. Most of this is new to you, but should have been made known a decade ago.

Texans TRUST Texas prison system (TDCJ) to do right. And this has national implications as this Fools' Parade is now sashaying through 30-plus states. When they use prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other prisoners, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. Texas *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). *Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals.* Asked throughout—*Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?* Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff.

This is right up your AU's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Dir. Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a scandal, of naïveté or cover up, *lying* about neutrality, *lying* about cost, *modelling* the most scandal-ridden in penal history, *hiring* the lowest qualified 25 years running, and *covering up* a TBCJ chairman *conspiring* to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a *single* report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ *destroys* records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use *psychopath* prisoners trained solely with four years of *elementary Bible* to “counsel” other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director *lie* about neutrality and *lie* about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has *me* investigated as a “terrorist threat” for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech Shawn Wallace (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell *conspiring* with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar *ordering crime scene contraband cleaned*, which cleaning took Wallace's team *four weeks*, after which all staff involved were soon *promoted!* **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

^^^ www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3



June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Greg Sindelar, CEO  
Texas Public Policy Foundation  
901 Congress Avenue  
Austin, TX 78701



Dear Greg:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this. How do you feel about 99% of this being unknown to you for over a decade? Being lied to? Will you, too, remain silent?

Texas TRUST Texas prison system (TDCJ) to do right. And this has national implications as this Fools' Parade is now sashaying through 30-plus states. When they use prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other prisoners, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. Texas *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). *Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals.* Asked throughout—*Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?* Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff.

This is right up your foundation's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Dir. Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a scandal, of naïveté or cover up, *lying* about neutrality, *lying* about cost, *modelling* the most scandal-ridden in penal history, *hiring* the lowest qualified 25 years running, and *covering up* a TBCJ chairman *conspiring* to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a *single* report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ *destroys* records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use *psychopath* prisoners trained solely with four years of *elementary Bible* to “counsel” other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director *lie* about neutrality and *lie* about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has *me* investigated as a “terrorist threat” for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

^^^ www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Faith Johnson, TBCJ Member  
Stanton LLP  
6125 Luther Lane, No. 250  
Dallas, TX 75225



Dear Faith:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this. Most of this is new to you, but should have been made known a decade ago.

Texans TRUST Texas prison system (TDCJ) to do right. And this has national implications as this Fools' Parade is now sashaying through 30-plus states. When they use prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other prisoners, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. Texas *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). *Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals.* Asked throughout—*Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?* Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff.

TDCJ Dir. Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a scandal, of naïveté or cover up, *lying* about neutrality, *lying* about cost, *modelling* the most scandal-ridden in penal history, *hiring* the lowest qualified 25 years running, and *covering up* a TBCJ chairman *conspiring* to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a *single* report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ *destroys* records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use *psychopath* prisoners trained solely with four years of *elementary Bible* to “counsel” other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director *lie* about neutrality and *lie* about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has *me* investigated as a “terrorist threat” for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023** →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Derrelynn W. Perryman, TBCJ Member  
University of Texas at Arlington  
701 S. Nedderman Drive  
Arlington, TX 76019



Dear Derrelynn:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this. Most of this is new to you, but should have been made known a decade ago.

Texans TRUST Texas prison system (TDCJ) to do right. And this has national implications as this Fools' Parade is now sashaying through 30-plus states. When they use prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other prisoners, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. Texas *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies:** 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff.

TDCJ Dir. Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a scandal, of naïveté or cover up, **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to “counsel” other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a “terrorist threat” for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023** →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Rodney Burrow, TBCJ Member  
Titus Regional Medical Center  
1610 Jefferson Avenue  
Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455



Dear Rodney:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this. Most of this is new to you, but should have been made known a decade ago.

Texans TRUST Texas prison system (TDCJ) to do right. And this has national implications as this Fools' Parade is now sashaying through 30-plus states. When they use prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other prisoners, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. Texas *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies:** 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff.

TDCJ Dir. Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a scandal, of naïveté or cover up, **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to “counsel” other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a “terrorist threat” for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech Shawn Wallace (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell **conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Eric Nichols, TBCJ Member  
Butler Snow LLP  
1400 Lavaca, Suite 1000  
Austin, TX 78701



Dear Eric:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this. Most of this is new to you, but should have been made known a decade ago.

Texans TRUST Texas prison system (TDCJ) to do right. And this has national implications as this Fools' Parade is now sashaying through 30-plus states. When they use prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other prisoners, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. Texas *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies:** 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff.

TDCJ Dir. Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a scandal, of naïveté or cover up, **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to “counsel” other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a “terrorist threat” for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023** →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Amanda Tyler, Executive Director  
Baptist Joint Committee  
200 Maryland Ave., N.E.  
Washington, D.C. 20002



Dear Amanda:

This send is a trust and gift to you. You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1)** Warden Cain's scandals; **2)** TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and **3)** the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right up your BJC's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. Silence has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. **Silence is also position.** Your voice means a lot to many, and I would appreciate a word or two, even an endorsement and help.

Sincerely,

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

^^^ www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Rachel K. Laser, President  
Americans United  
1310 L Street NW, Suite 200  
Washington, D.C. 20005



Dear Rachel:

This send is a trust and a gift to you. You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1)** Warden Cain's scandals; **2)** TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and **3)** the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right up your organization's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence was asked from the others, yet I give this to you. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. Thanks for your courage.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023** →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Rob Boston, Editor  
Americans United  
8913 Pennsylvania Ave.  
Silver Spring, MD 20910-1913



Dear Rob:

This send is a trust and gift to you. You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). *Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals.* Asked throughout—*Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?* Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence was asked of the others, yet I give this to you. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. Thanks for your courage. Still be great to hear from you.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)



June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Daniel Bergner



Dear Daniel:

This is a gift for you. Thanks for your courage. You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies:** 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. I asked the others for a sentence, or send it back—**not you**—you've said enough 😊. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons, accompanying decades nefariousness in TDCJ.

I bid you farewell, thanking you for your courage.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023** →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

^^^ www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Wilbert Rideau



Dear Wilbert:

This is a gift for you, without expectation. You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies:** 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. I asked all the others for one sentence, but not you—you've said enough. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons, accompanying decades nefariousness in TDCJ, doubtless in Angola too.

Thank you for *your* courage.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023** →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

^^^ www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Linda A. Livingston, President  
Baylor University  
One Bear Place #97096  
Waco, TX 76798



Dear Linda:

This is a trust and a gift. **Dare you not even respond?** Dare you not even utter a word on *your* Institute for the Study of Religion’s director’s **mutilations** ... Baylor, a premier Christian university? Accountability!

You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this. You do have a large stake in this, too, as *Distinguished* Professor Johnson is a leader in “religion” study yet *utterly failed* too many times for such trust.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans’ children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies:** 1) Warden Cain’s scandals; 2) TBCJ’s refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ’s Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ’s 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner “minister” program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier’s TDCJ **lies** about neutrality, **lies** about cost, **models** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hired** the lowest qualified 25 years running, and **covered up** a TBCJ chairman shenanigans.

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use *psychopath* prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to “counsel” other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding.

Among TDCJ’s tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You’re a top stakeholder in prison efficacy.** At 67, my days are fading. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools’ Parade into 30+ state prisons, nefariously in TDCJ for 25-plus years. Because of Prof. Johnson, **your stake, Linda, is perhaps the largest**, yes, for you and him, “To whom is given, much is expected”—**his million-dollar work did not have that many “mistakes”** (Chap 24)—**nope!**—ailments were lazily *purposed!*

Sincerely,

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book’s site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech Shawn Wallace (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ’s legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell **conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace’s team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly’s cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Matt Reynolds, Books Editor  
Christianity Today  
465 Gundersen Drive  
Carol Stream, IL 60188-2415



Dear Matt:

This is a trust. You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this. You all did a article on Cain’s version of the Fools’ Parade a few years ago, which I reference, and herein greatly expand upon. Moreover, Cain’s program *degrades* the terms “minister” and “church” in total denial of millennia of roots.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans’ children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1)** Warden Cain’s scandals; **2)** TBCJ’s refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and **3)** the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ’s Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ’s 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner “minister” program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right up your magazine’s alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier’s *lies* about neutrality, *lies* about cost, *models* the most scandal-ridden in penal history, *hired* the lowest qualified 25 years running, and *covered up* a TBCJ chairman’s shenanigans.

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ *destroys* records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use *psychopath* prisoners trained solely with four years of *elementary Bible* to “counsel” other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director *lie* about neutrality and *lie* about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has *me* investigated as a “terrorist threat” for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ’s tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools’ Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book’s site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ’s legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace’s team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly’s cover story?**

^^^ www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Wayne Scott



Dear Wayne:

This is a trust. I suspect you *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this, but I am not sure. It's to your advantage to remain silent. But listen to the recording and tell me YOU do not see a lot more!

Texas TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1)** Warden Cain's scandals; **2)** TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and **3)** the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023** →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman **Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

^^^ www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Todd R. Clear, Office of Provost  
Rutgers University  
200 University Avenue  
Newark, NJ 07102



Dear Todd:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). *Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals.* Asked throughout—*Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?* Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner “minister” program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for “deliberate indifference” doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to “counsel” other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a “terrorist threat” for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech Shawn Wallace (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell **conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

John Kleinig, Professor Emeritus  
John Jay College  
524 West 59th Street  
New York, NY 10019



Dear John:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). *Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies:* 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—*Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?* Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech Shawn Wallace (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell **conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Harry R. Dammer, Dean & Professor of Sociology/Criminology  
St. Leo's University  
33701 State Road 52  
St. Leo, FL 33574



Dear Harry:

This is a gift to you. Thanks for all you do. You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). *Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals.* Asked throughout—*Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?* Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. Thank you again for your endorsement. Silence has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. Any further help will be appreciated, for Florida's DOC is targeted too—yet, for all already, **thank you!**

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech Shawn Wallace (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell **conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)



June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Regina Kunzel, Doris Stevens Chair of History  
Princeton University  
313 Wallace Hall  
Princeton, NJ 08544-1013



Dear Regina:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1)** Warden Cain's scandals; **2)** TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and **3)** the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech Shawn Wallace (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell **conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Christopher Hensley, Professor of Sociology  
Texas A & M, Commerce  
2200 Campbell Street  
Commerce, TX 75428



Dear Christopher:

This give this as a gift and a trust. You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies:** 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. Do not miss the list of *novel* areas in great need of grant-funded study in the back. This book asks 100 questions not yet asked by criminologists, not the least of which is about *how* the prison hire. You can help.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech Shawn Wallace (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell **conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Judi Terzotis, Publisher  
Baton Rouge Advocate  
203 W. 3rd Street  
Lafayette, LA 70501



Dear Judi:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1)** Warden Cain's scandals; **2)** TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and **3)** the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right up your paper's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Gordon Russell & Maya Lau  
Baton Rouge Advocate  
10705 Rieger Rd.  
Baton Rouge, LA 70809-4520



Dear Gordon & Maya:

This is a gift to you two. Thank you for *your* work. You *know* what it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). *Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals.* Asked throughout—*Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?* Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence was asked from the others, yet this is a gift to you. Silence has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. Thank you two for your courageous work! Be nice to chat.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech Shawn Wallace (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell **conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Kent R. Kerley, Professor of Criminology  
University of Texas at Arlington  
701 S. Nedderman Drive  
Arlington, TX 76019



Dear Kent:

This book is a gift to you. Thanks for *your* work. You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). *Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals.* Asked throughout—*Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?* Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence was asked from all, yet this is a gift to you. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. Sure would appreciate a comment. You have a stake in this, too.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech Shawn Wallace (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell **conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Roy L. Bergeron Jr., Senior Editor  
Louisiana Law Review  
7908 Wrenwood Blvd  
Baton Rouge, LA 70809



Dear Roy:

This send is gift to you. Thanks for *your* work! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this. Support me ... help me.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). *Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals.* Asked throughout—*Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?* Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right up your journal's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. Thank you for *your* work, and this expands upon it from an insider's view. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence was asked of others, yet this is a gift to you. I need help. One sentence. **Or which LA legislator could also use a copy?**

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

^^^ www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Francis T. Cullen, Distinguished Research Professor Emeritus  
University of Cincinnati  
2600 Clifton Ave.  
Cincinnati, OH 45221



Dear Francis:

This is a gift. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies:** 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. You have written on prison chaplaincy, and here is a book by one. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence was asked from the others, yet I give this to you. Silence has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. Cheers.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech Shawn Wallace (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell **conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Alison Liebling, Professor of Criminology  
Cambridge Institute of Criminology  
Sidgwick Avenue  
Cambridge, United Kingdom CB3 9DA



Dear Alison:

This is a gift to you. Thank you for *your* work. You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies:** 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. I asked the others for one sentence, yet this is a gift to you. There are exposures here you will not find anywhere else, as well as questions not asked before, especially on staff and hiring.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech Shawn Wallace (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell **conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)



June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Randall Balmer, John Phillips Professor of Religion  
Darmouth College  
311 Thornton Hall, HB 6036  
Hanover, NH 03755



Dear Randall:

This is a gift. Thanks for *your* work. You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texas TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies:** 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence was asked of the others, yet I give this to you. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech Shawn Wallace (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell **conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Jonathan Rauch, Senior Fellow  
Brookings Institution  
1775 Massachusetts Ave., N.W.,  
Washington, DC 20036



Dear Jonathan:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1)** Warden Cain's scandals; **2)** TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and **3)** the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right up your institute's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

^^^ www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Mary C. Segers, Professor of Political Science  
Rutgers University  
123 Washington St., Suite 590  
Newark, NJ 07102



Dear Mary:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). *Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals.* Asked throughout—*Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?* Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech Shawn Wallace (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell **conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Eric Black, Editor/Publisher  
Baptist Standard  
P.O. Box 941309  
Plano, TX 75094



Dear Eric:

This book is a gift. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1)** Warden Cain's scandals; **2)** TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and **3)** the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

Most of the Baptist presses have been duped: Cain's program degrades the term "minister" and "church"!

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. As a life-long Baptist and BGCT supporter—can you spend a little time with this book? **Baptists most of all** have been duped, betrayed, and scammed. You have a huge responsibility, too, to how much silence you'll endure.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

^^^ www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Monika Bauerlein, CEO  
Mother Jones  
P.O. Box 584  
San Francisco, CA 94104



Dear Monika:

This send is a gift. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1)** Warden Cain's scandals; **2)** TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and **3)** the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right up your magazine's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. As Cain rather vainly lambasts MJ, herein is another revelation. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence was asked from others, yet I give this to you. There is more on prison nefariousness in this book than in most others. Take care.

Sincerely,

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

^^^ www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

William P. Quigley, Professor Emeritus of Law  
Loyola University  
7214 St. Charles Ave.  
New Orleans, LA 70118



Dear William:

This is a gift to you. Thank you for *your* work. You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1)** Warden Cain's scandals; **2)** TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and **3)** the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

Please help me.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence was asked from the others, yet I give this to you. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. Thanks for your courage. **Be nice to hear from you.**

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Dave Lieber, Watchdog Editor  
Dallas Morning News  
1654 Commerce Street  
Dallas, TX 75201



Dear Dave:

This is a trust. You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies:** 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right up your paper's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

^^^ www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Katrice Hardy, Executive Editor  
Dallas Morning News  
1654 Commerce Street  
Dallas, TX 75201



Dear Katrice:

This is a trust. You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texas TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies:** 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right up your paper's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

^^^ www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3



June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Manny Garcia, Executive Editor  
Austin Statesman  
305 S. Congress  
Austin, TX 78704



Dear Manny:

This is a trust. You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1)** Warden Cain's scandals; **2)** TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and **3)** the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right up your paper's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

^^^ www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Managing Editor  
Texas Monthly  
P.O. Box 1569  
Austin, TX 78767



Dear Editor-in-Chief:

This is a trust. You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies:** 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right up your magazine's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Jeremy Wallace  
Houston Chronicle  
P.O. Box 4260  
Houston, TX 77210



Dear Jeremy:

This is a trust. You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1)** Warden Cain's scandals; **2)** TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and **3)** the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right up your paper's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

^^^ www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Tom Johannigmeier, Editor  
Fort Worth Star Telegram  
808 Throckmorton Street  
Fort Worth, TX 76102



Dear Tom:

This is a trust. You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies:** 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right up your paper's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

^^^ www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Adam Young, Editor  
Lubbock Avalanche-Journal  
710 Avenue J  
Lubbock, TX 79401



Dear Adam:

This is a trust. You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1)** Warden Cain's scandals; **2)** TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and **3)** the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right up your paper's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

^^^ www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Joseph Brown, Editor  
Huntsville Item  
1409 10th Street  
Huntsville, TX 77320



Dear Joseph:

This is a trust. You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies:** 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right up your paper's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

^^^ www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Robert P. Jones, CEO  
Public Research Institute  
1023 15th St. NW  
Washington, DC 20005



Dear Robert:

This is a trust. You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies:** 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right up your institute's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

^^^ www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Julie J. Ingersoll, Professor of Religious Studies  
University of North Florida  
1 UNF Drive, Bldg 10, Rm 2220  
Jacksonville, FL 32224



Dear Julie:

This is a trust. You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). *Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies:* 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—*Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?* Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech Shawn Wallace (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell **conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)



June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Andrew Skotnicki, Professor of Religious Studies  
Manhattan College  
4513 Manhattan College Parkway  
Riverside, NY 10471



Dear Andrew:

This is a trust. You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1)** Warden Cain's scandals; **2)** TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and **3)** the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right up your institution's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

^^^ www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Tanya Erzen, Professor of Religion and Gender Studies  
University of Puget Sound  
1500 N. Warner St.  
Tacoma, WA 98416



Dear Tanya:

This send is a gift and trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). *Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals.* Asked throughout—*Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?* Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner “minister” program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for “deliberate indifference” doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to “counsel” other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a “terrorist threat” for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. I give this to you, in a trust, and thank you, too, for your contributions, too. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. **Your voice matters.**

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech Shawn Wallace (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell **conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Jonathan Burnside, Professor of Biblical Law  
Bristol University  
Willis Memorial Bldg, Queens Road  
Bristol, UK BS8 1RJ



Dear Jonathan:

This send is a gift to you. Thanks for *your* work. You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies:** 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence was asked from the others, yet this is a gift to you. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. Sure would appreciate a comment.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech Shawn Wallace (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell **conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Rochelle Garza, President  
Texas Civil Rights Project  
P.O. Box 17757  
Austin, TX 78760



Dear Rochelle:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1)** Warden Cain's scandals; **2)** TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and **3)** the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right up your institute's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

^^^ www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Alan M. Dershowitz, Felix Frankfurter Professor of Law, Emeritus  
Harvard University  
1585 Massachusetts Avenue  
Cambridge, MA 02138



Dear Alan:

This send is a gift to you. Thanks for your work. You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies:** 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence was asked from the others, yet this is a gift to you. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. Sure would like your comment.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech Shawn Wallace (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell **conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Bill Keller, Founding Editor  
The Marshall Project  
156 West 56th Street, 3rd Floor  
New York, NY 10019



Dear Bill:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). *Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies:* 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—*Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?* Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right up your institute's alley, an exposure long in need of more study (see further research).

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use *psychopath* prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and *horde* of supporting documents



Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech Shawn Wallace (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell **conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

^^^ www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Michelle Pitcher, Staff Writer  
Texas Observer  
P.O. Box 6421  
Austin, TX 78762



Dear Michelle:

This is a trust. You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies:** 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right up your paper's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Michael Keegan, President  
People for the American Way  
1101 15th Street, NW  
Washington, DC 2005



Dear Michael:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies:** 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right up your institute's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

^^^ www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3



June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Jody Sundt, Chair of Criminal Justice  
University of North Texas  
410 Avenue C, Ste 289  
Denton, TX 76201



Dear Jody:

This send is a gift, a trust, and a hearty *Thank You* for your work on chaplains. You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). *Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies:* 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—*Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?* Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the *lying* about neutrality, *lying* about cost, *modelling* the most scandal-ridden in penal history, *hiring* the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and *covering up* a TBCJ chairman *conspiring* to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a *single* report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ *destroys* records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use *psychopath* prisoners trained solely with four years of *elementary Bible* to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director *lie* about neutrality and *lie* about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has *me* investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. TDCJ nefariousness aside, the abuse of vulnerable prisoners itself should end—you have the work here.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech Shawn Wallace (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell *conspiring* with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar *ordering crime scene contraband cleaned*, which cleaning took Wallace's team *four weeks*, after which all staff involved were soon *promoted!* **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Frances P. Bernat, Regents Professor of Criminal Justice  
Texas A&M International University  
5201 University Boulevard  
Laredo, TX 78041



Dear Frances:

This is a trust. Thank *you* for your work. You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). *Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals.* Asked throughout—*Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?* Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech Shawn Wallace (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell **conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Don Goodgame, Editor-in-Chief  
Texas Monthly  
P.O. Box 1569  
Austin, TX 78767-1569



Dear Don:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies:** 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right up your magazine's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Rich Lowery, Editor-in-Chief  
National Review  
19 West 44th Street, Ste 1701  
New York, NY 10036



Dear Rich:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1)** Warden Cain's scandals; **2)** TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and **3)** the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right up your journal's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

^^^ www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Kevin Roberts, President  
Heritage Foundation  
214 Massachusetts Ave NE  
Washington, DC 20002-4999



Dear Kevin:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1)** Warden Cain's scandals; **2)** TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and **3)** the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right up your institute's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023** →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

^^^ www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Peter Goettler, President  
Cato Institute  
1000 Massachusetts Ave. NW  
Washington, DC 20002-5403



Dear Peter:

This is a trust. You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1)** Warden Cain's scandals; **2)** TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and **3)** the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right you your institute's alley, certainly, and odd that all this has escaped you.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

E. J. Dione, Senior Fellow  
Bookings Institute  
1775 Massachusetts Ave., NW  
Washington, DC 20036



Dear E. J.:

This is a trust. You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1)** Warden Cain's scandals; **2)** TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and **3)** the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right up your institute's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and **horde** of supporting documents



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)

June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Sarah Rosen Wartell, President  
Urban Institute  
500 L'Enfant Plaza SW  
Washington, DC 20024



Dear Sarah:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies:** 1) Warden Cain's scandals; 2) TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and 3) the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right up your institute's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner *psyche* care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ ▲ [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3)



June 15, 2023 ~ over a year after the first send

Reihan Salam, President  
Manhattan Institute for Policy Research  
52 Vanderbilt Avenue  
New York, NY 10017



Dear Reihan:

This is a trust. Your voice matters! You *know* the work it takes to produce a book like this.

Texans TRUST TDCJ to do right. When TDCJ uses prisoner psychopaths to *counsel* other Texans' children in prison, TRUST is violated from the top down, ten years running. TDCJ *modeled* the most scandal-ridden warden in penal history (**BOOK 2**). **Ten years later, the TBCJ missed three sets of infamies: 1)** Warden Cain's scandals; **2)** TBCJ's refusal to see its grossest gov/religion entanglement; and **3)** the horde of Rehab Division scandals. Asked throughout—***Is TDCJ's Rehab Division the most nefarious division?*** Do not mistake this book for a *mere* exposé of those three infamies, for we hogtie those to the TBCJ's 25 years of indifference to religious abuse of prisoners *with* an inexcusable impunity for nefarious staff. A putrid irony spans decades: above *illegality* was under TBCJ chairmen and members, most of whom are high-dollar *lawyers!* Worse, the prisoner "minister" program has **metastasized** to 30 other state prisons.

This is right up your institute's alley, and odd that so much has escaped your notice for so long.

TDCJ Director Bryan Collier's ignoring documented violations is a newsworthy scandal, of either naïveté or nefarious cover up, for "deliberate indifference" doesn't cover the **lying** about neutrality, **lying** about cost, **modelling** the most scandal-ridden in penal history, **hiring** the lowest qualified of the applicant pool 25 years running, and **covering up** a TBCJ chairman **conspiring** to clean crime-scene contraband—just a few!

Second Edition has a hundred updates with added 2022 citations and a **thousand refinements**—some rancor cleaned, some rhetoric elevated—further proving how checking nefariousness increases FAIRNESS, that in turn reduces officer attrition and offender recidivism, and increases TRUST so *critical* to prison efficacy.

What?—UTMB has not sent a **single** report to TDCJ for the \$300+ million tax dollars TDCJ annually pays UTMB for prisoner **psyche** care. TDCJ **destroys** records on violence in a criminology capital crime, covering up so that history *cannot* be analyzed, or *anyone* learn anything. **What else is destroyed?** What psychological ailment afflicts *directors* who use **psychopath** prisoners trained solely with four years of **elementary Bible** to "counsel" other prisoner disorders? Irony compounds when most of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ) are composed lawyers more than any other single profession—experts in *law* hiding. In all this, the TBCJ and TDCJ director **lie** about neutrality and **lie** about cost. Then the rare *non-lawyer* TBCJ chairman has **me** investigated as a "terrorist threat" for exposing the above. **How does any media not see that newsworthy?**

Among TDCJ's tens of thousands of great employees—I had the honor to work with many for two decades in the prime of my life—several documented rascals have gotten away with criminal behavior *for decades*.

**You are a top stakeholder in prison efficacy**—clearly and powerfully. At 67, my days are fading. One sentence, **or send it back**, so I can resend it. Silence like a cancer has festered this Fools' Parade into 30+ state prisons. TDCJ nefariousness aside, abuse of vulnerable prisoners should end—please, weigh in.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Maness  
804 North Beech  
Woodville, TX 75979  
409-383-4671 ~ Maness3@att.net

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary) →  
*For the book's site, links, full table of contents  
full annotated bibliography with active links  
and horde of supporting documents*



[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary/2023-Letters.pdf) →



cc: see **105 Stakeholder Letters** with first flight of 2nd Edition in June 2023 →



← **World** should hear my interview with TDCJ Computer Tech **Shawn Wallace** (2013) who thought I was a TDCJ attorney, exposing TDCJ's legal apparatus aiding covering up **TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell conspiring** with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar **ordering crime scene contraband cleaned**, which cleaning took Wallace's team **four weeks**, after which all staff involved were soon **promoted!** **How has that escaped a Texas Monthly's cover story?**

^^^ www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/08-Shawn-Wallace-TDCJ-Info-Officer-08-16-2013.MP3

400 Sent on June 15, 2023 – Post Card

Last Name	First Name	Title	Organization
Gambrell	Eric	Member	TBCJ
Abbott	Greg	Governor	
Paxton	Ken	AG	
Jason	Taylor	Chief Texas Ranger	Department of Public Safety
Stout	Bruce	Professor Emeritus	College of New Jersey
Napack	Brian	President	Wiley & Sons
Karp	Jonathan	President	Simon & Shuster
Haidt	Jonathan	Thomas Cooley Professor of Ethical Leadership	Leonard N. Stern School of Business
DeAyala	E. F. Mano	TBCJ Member	Office of Buck Keenan LLP
Pumarejo	Kate	Board Chair	Texas Inmate Families Association
Wingate	Thomas P.	TBCJ Member	Law Office of Thomas P. Wingate
McCombs	R. Terrell	TBCJ Member	McCombs Enterprises
Fordyce	Thomas G.	TBCJ Member	Lone Survivor Foundation
Rove	Karl	President	Karl Rove & Company
Watts	Larry	Attorney at Law	George Truett Theological Seminary
Olson	Roger E.	Professor of Theology	Middlesex University, The Burroughs
Adler	Joanna		Families Outside
Loucks	Nancy Michael	CEO	
Hattem	D. Mark	Director	Yale-New Haven Teachers Institute
Hall	David	Herbert Hoover Distinguished Professor of Politics	George Fox University
Jones	Robert P. Steven	CEO	Public Research Institute
Teles	Michael	Professor Political Science	John Hopkins University
Allen	Alma A.	Texas Representative	District 131
Allen	Alma A.	Texas Representative	District 131
Allison	Steve	Texas Representative	District 121

TRUST is the ENGINE of Civilization

*When Texas Prison Scams Religion, Second Edition (2023)*

Allison	Steve	Texas Representative	District 121
Anchía	Rafael	Texas Representative	District 103
Anchía	Rafael	Texas Representative	District 103
Anderson	Charles "Doc"	Texas Representative	District 56
Anderson	Charles "Doc"	Texas Representative	District 56
Bailes	Ernest	Texas Representative	District 18
Bailes	Ernest	Texas Representative	District 18
Bell	Cecil	Texas Representative	District 3
Bell	Cecil	Texas Representative	District 3
Bell	Keith	Texas Representative	District 4
Bell	Keith	Texas Representative	District 4
Bernal	Diego M.	Texas Representative	District 123
Bernal	Diego M.	Texas Representative	District 123
Bhojani	Salman	Texas Representative	District 92
Bonnen	Greg	Texas Representative	District 24
Bonnen	Greg	Texas Representative	District 24
Bowers	Rhetta	Texas Representative	District 113
Bowers	Rhetta	Texas Representative	District 113
Bryant	John	Texas Representative	District 114
Buckley	Brad	Texas Representative	District 54
Buckley	Brad	Texas Representative	District 54
Bucy	John	Texas Representative	District 136
Bucy	John	Texas Representative	District 136
Bumgarner	Benjamin	Texas Representative	District 63
Burns	DeWayne	Texas Representative	District 58
Burns	DeWayne	Texas Representative	District 58
Burrows	Dustin	Texas Representative	District 83
Burrows	Dustin	Texas Representative	District 83
Button	Angie	Texas Representative	District 112
Button	Angie	Texas Representative	District 112
Cain	Briscoe	Texas Representative	District 128
Cain	Briscoe	Texas Representative	District 128
Campos	Elizabeth	Texas Representative	District 119
Campos	Elizabeth	Texas Representative	District 119
Canales	Terry	Texas Representative	District 40
Canales	Terry	Texas Representative	District 40
Capriglione	Giovanni	Texas Representative	District 98
Capriglione	Giovanni	Texas Representative	District 98
Clardy	Travis	Texas Representative	District 11
Clardy	Travis	Texas Representative	District 11
Cole	Sheryl	Texas Representative	District 46
Coleman	Garnet E.	Texas Representative	District 147
Coleman	Garnet E.	Texas Representative	District 147

*When Texas Prison Scams Religion, Second Edition (2023)*

Collier	Nicole	Texas Representative	District 95
Collier	Nicole	Texas Representative	District 95
Cook	David	Texas Representative	District 96
Cook	David	Texas Representative	District 96
Cotez	Philip	Texas Representative	District 117
Cotez	Philip	Texas Representative	District 117
Craddick	Tom	Texas Representative	District 82
Craddick	Tom	Texas Representative	District 82
Cunningham	Charles	Texas Representative	District 127
Cunningham	Charles	Texas Representative	District 127
Darby	Drew	Texas Representative	District 72
Darby	Drew	Texas Representative	District 72
Davis	Yvonne	Texas Representative	District 111
Davis	Yvonne	Texas Representative	District 111
Dean	Jay	Texas Representative	District 7
Dean	Jay	Texas Representative	District 7
DeAyala	Mano	Texas Representative	District 133
DeAyala	Mano	Texas Representative	District 133
Dorazio	Mark	Texas Representative	District 122
Dutton	Harold V.	Texas Representative	District 142
Dutton	Harold V.	Texas Representative	District 142
Flores	Lulu	Texas Representative	District 51
Frank	James	Texas Representative	District 69
Frank	James	Texas Representative	District 69
Frazier	Frederick	Texas Representative	District 61
Gámez	Erin	Texas Representative	District 38
Garcia	Josey	Texas Representative	District 124
Gates	Gary	Texas Representative	District 28
Gerdes	Stan	Texas Representative	District 17
Geren	Charlie	Texas Representative	District 99
Geren	Charlie	Texas Representative	District 99
Gervin- Hawkins	Barbara	Texas Representative	District 120
Gervin- Hawkins	Barbara	Texas Representative	District 120
Goldman	Craig	Texas Representative	District 97
Goldman	Craig	Texas Representative	District 97
González	Jessica	Texas Representative	District 104
González	Jessica	Texas Representative	District 104
González	Mary	Texas Representative	District 75
González	Mary	Texas Representative	District 75
Goodwin	Vikki	Texas Representative	District 47
Guerra	Bobby	Texas Representative	District 41
Guerra	Bobby	Texas Representative	District 41
Guillen	Ryan	Texas Representative	District 31

*When Texas Prison Scams Religion, Second Edition (2023)*

Guillen	Ryan	Texas Representative	District 31
Harless	Sam	Texas Representative	District 126
Harless	Sam	Texas Representative	District 126
Harris	Caroline	Texas Representative	District 52
Harris	Cody	Texas Representative	District 8
Harris	Cody	Texas Representative	District 8
Harrison	Brian	Texas Representative	District 10
Harrison	Brian	Texas Representative	District 10
Hayes	Richard	Texas Representative	District 57
Hefner	Cole	Texas Representative	District 5
Hefner	Cole	Texas Representative	District 5
Hefner	Cole	Texas Representative	District 5
Hernandez	Ana	Texas Representative	District 143
Hernandez	Ana	Texas Representative	District 143
Herrero	Abel	Texas Representative	District 34
Herrero	Abel	Texas Representative	District 34
Hinojosa	Gina	Texas Representative	District 49
Holland	Justin	Texas Representative	District 33
Holland	Justin	Texas Representative	District 33
Howard	Donna	Texas Representative	District 48
Hull	Lacey	Texas Representative	District 138
Hull	Lacey	Texas Representative	District 138
Hunter	Todd	Texas Representative	District 32
Hunter	Todd	Texas Representative	District 32
Isaac	Carrie	Texas Representative	District 73
Jetton	Jacey	Texas Representative	District 26
Jetton	Jacey	Texas Representative	District 26
Johnson	Ann	Texas Representative	District 134
Johnson	Ann	Texas Representative	District 134
Johnson	Jarvis	Texas Representative	District 139
Johnson	Jarvis	Texas Representative	District 139
Johnson	Julie	Texas Representative	District 115
Jones	Jolanda	Texas Representative	District 147
Jones	Jolanda	Texas Representative	District 147
Jones	Veron	Texas Representative	District 100
Kacal	Kyle	Texas Representative	District 12
Kacal	Kyle	Texas Representative	District 12
King	Ken	Texas Representative	District 88
King	Ken	Texas Representative	District 88
King	Tracy O.	Texas Representative	District 80
King	Tracy O.	Texas Representative	District 80
Kitzman	Stan	Texas Representative	District 85
Kitzman	Stan	Texas Representative	District 85
Krause	Matt	Texas Representative	District 93

*When Texas Prison Scams Religion, Second Edition (2023)*

Klick	Stephanie	Texas Representative	District 91
Klick	Stephanie	Texas Representative	District 91
Kuempel	John	Texas Representative	District 44
Kuempel	John	Texas Representative	District 44
Lalani	Suleman	Texas Representative	District 76
Lambert	Stan	Texas Representative	District 71
Lambert	Stan	Texas Representative	District 71
Landgraf	Brooks	Texas Representative	District 81
Lasrson	Lyle	Texas Representative	District 122
Leach	Jeff	Texas Representative	District 67
Leach	Jeff	Texas Representative	District 67
Leo-Wilson	Terri	Texas Representative	District 23
Longoria	Oscar	Texas Representative	District 35
Longoria	Oscar	Texas Representative	District 35
Lopez	Janie	Texas Representative	District 37
Lopez	Janie	Texas Representative	District 37
Lopez	Ray	Texas Representative	District 125
Lopez	Ray	Texas Representative	District 125
Lozano	J. M.	Texas Representative	District 43
Lozano	J. M.	Texas Representative	District 43
Lujan	John	Texas Representative	District 118
Manuel	Christian	Texas Representative	District 22
Manuel	Christian	Texas Representative	District 22
Martinez	Armando	Texas Representative	District 39
Martinez	Armando	Texas Representative	District 39
Martinez Fischer	Trey	Texas Representative	District 116
Martinez Fischer	Trey	Texas Representative	District 116
Metcalf	Will	Texas Representative	District 16
Metcalf	Will	Texas Representative	District 16
Meyer	Morgan	Texas Representative	District 108
Meyer	Morgan	Texas Representative	District 108
Moody	Joe	Texas Representative	District 78
Moody	Joe	Texas Representative	District 78
Morales	Christina	Texas Representative	District 145
Morales	Christina	Texas Representative	District 145
Morales	Eddie	Texas Representative	District 74
Morales	Eddie	Texas Representative	District 74
Morales	Eddie	Texas Representative	District 74
Morales Shaw	Penny	Texas Representative	District 148
Morales Shaw	Penny Geanie	Texas Representative	District 148
Morrison	W.	Texas Representative	District 30

*When Texas Prison Scams Religion, Second Edition (2023)*

Morrison	Geanie W.	Texas Representative	District 30
Muñoz	Sergio	Texas Representative	District 36
Muñoz	Sergio	Texas Representative	District 36
Murr	Andrew	Texas Representative	District 53
Murr	Andrew	Texas Representative	District 53
Neave	Victoria	Texas Representative	District 107
Neave	Victoria	Texas Representative	District 107
Noble	Candy	Texas Representative	District 89
Noble	Candy	Texas Representative	District 89
Oliverson	Tom	Texas Representative	District 130
Oliverson	Tom	Texas Representative	District 130
Odaz Perez	Claudia	Texas Representative	District 76
Ordaz	Claudia	Texas Representative	District 76
Orr	Angelina	Texas Representative	District 13
Orr	Angelina	Texas Representative	District 13
Ortega	Evelina	Texas Representative	District 77
Ortega	Evelina	Texas Representative	District 77
Patterson	Jared	Texas Representative	District 106
Patterson	Jared	Texas Representative	District 106
Paul	Dennis	Texas Representative	District 129
Paul	Dennis	Texas Representative	District 129
Perez	Mary Ann	Texas Representative	District 144
Perez	Mary Ann	Texas Representative	District 144
Phelan	Dade	Texas Representative	District 21
Phelan	Dade	Texas Representative	District 21
Plesa	Mihaela	Texas Representative	District 70
Price	Four	Texas Representative	District 87
Price	Four	Texas Representative	District 87
Ramos	Ana-Maria	Texas Representative	District 102
Raney	John	Texas Representative	District 14
Raney	John	Texas Representative	District 14
Raymond	Richard Peña	Texas Representative	District 42
Raymond	Richard Peña	Texas Representative	District 42
Reynolds	Ron	Texas Representative	District 27
Reynolds	Ron	Texas Representative	District 27
Rogers	Glenn	Texas Representative	District 60
Rogers	Glenn	Texas Representative	District 60
Rogers	Glenn	Texas Representative	District 60
Romero	Ramon	Texas Representative	District 90
Romero	Ramon	Texas Representative	District 90
Rose	Toni	Texas Representative	District 110

*When Texas Prison Scams Religion, Second Edition (2023)*

Rose	Toni	Texas Representative	District 110
Rose	Toni	Texas Representative	District 110
Rosenthal	Jon	Texas Representative	District 135
Schaefar	Matt	Texas Representative	District 6
Schaefar	Matt	Texas Representative	District 6
Schatzline	Nate	Texas Representative	District 93
Schofield	Mike	Texas Representative	District 132
Schofield	Mike	Texas Representative	District 132
Shaheen	Matt	Texas Representative	District 66
Sherman	Carl	Texas Representative	District 109
Sherman	Carl	Texas Representative	District 109
Shine	Hugh	Texas Representative	District 55
Shine	Hugh	Texas Representative	District 55
Slaton	Bryan	Texas Representative	District 2
Slaton	Bryan	Texas Representative	District 2
Slawson	Shelby	Texas Representative	District 59
Smith	Reggie	Texas Representative	District 62
Smith	Reggie	Texas Representative	District 62
Smithee	John T.	Texas Representative	District 86
Smithee	John T.	Texas Representative	District 86
Spiller	David	Texas Representative	District 68
Spiller	David	Texas Representative	District 68
Stucky	Lynn	Texas Representative	District 64
Stucky	Lynn	Texas Representative	District 64
Swanson	Valoree	Texas Representative	District 150
Swanson	Valoree	Texas Representative	District 150
Talarico	James	Texas Representative	District 52
Tepper	Carl H.	Texas Representative	District 84
Tepper	Carl H.	Texas Representative	District 84
Thierry	Shawn	Texas Representative	District 146
Thierry	Shawn	Texas Representative	District 146
Thimesch	Kronda	Texas Representative	District 65
Thompson	Ed	Texas Representative	District 29
Thompson	Ed	Texas Representative	District 29
Thompson	Senfronia	Texas Representative	District 141
Thompson	Senfronia	Texas Representative	District 141
Tinderholt	Tony	Texas Representative	District 94
Tinderholt	Tony	Texas Representative	District 94
Toth	Steve	Texas Representative	District 150
Toth	Steve	Texas Representative	District 150
Troxclair	Ellen	Texas Representative	District 19
Turner	Chris	Texas Representative	District 101
Turner	Chris	Texas Representative	District 101
VanDeaver	Gary	Texas Representative	District 1



*When Texas Prison Scams Religion, Second Edition (2023)*

VanDeaver	Gary	Texas Representative	District 1
Vasut	Cody	Texas Representative	District 25
Vasut	Cody	Texas Representative	District 25
Vo	Hubert	Texas Representative	District 149
Vo	Hubert	Texas Representative	District 149
Walle	Armando	Texas Representative	District 140
Walle	Armando	Texas Representative	District 140
Wilson	Terry	Texas Representative	District 20
Wilson	Terry	Texas Representative	District 20
Wu	Gene	Texas Representative	District 20
Wu	Gene	Texas Representative	District 20
Zwiener	Erin	Texas Representative	District 45
Zwiener	Erin	Texas Representative	District 45
Hughes	Bryan	Texas Senator	District 1
Hughes	Bryan	Texas Senator	District 1
Hughes	Bryan	Texas Senator	District 1
Hughes	Bryan	Texas Senator	District 1
Hughes	Bryan	Texas Senator	District 1
Hughes	Bryan	Texas Senator	District 1
Hall	Bobby	Texas Senator	District 2
Hall	Bobby	Texas Senator	District 2
Hall	Bobby	Texas Senator	District 2
Nichols	Robert	Texas Senator	District 3
Nichols	Robert	Texas Senator	District 3
Nichols	Robert	Texas Senator	District 3
Nichols	Robert	Texas Senator	District 3
Nichols	Robert	Texas Senator	District 3
Creighton	Brandon	Texas Senator	District 4
Creighton	Brandon	Texas Senator	District 4
Schwertner	Charles	Texas Senator	District 5
Schwertner	Charles	Texas Senator	District 5
Schwertner	Charles	Texas Senator	District 5
Alvarado	Carol	Texas Senator	District 6
Alvarado	Carol	Texas Senator	District 6
Bettencourt	Paul	Texas Senator	District 7
Bettencourt	Paul	Texas Senator	District 7
Paxton	Angela	Texas Senator	District 8
Paxton	Angela	Texas Senator	District 8
Hancock	Kelly	Texas Senator	District 9
Hancock	Kelly	Texas Senator	District 9
King	Phil	Texas Senator	District 10
Taylor	Larry	Texas Senator	District 11
Taylor	Larry	Texas Senator	District 11
Parker	Tan	Texas Senator	District 12

*When Texas Prison Scams Religion, Second Edition (2023)*

Parker	Tan	Texas Senator	District 12
Miles	Borris L.	Texas Senator	District 13
Miles	Borris L.	Texas Senator	District 13
Miles	Borris L.	Texas Senator	District 13
Miles	Borris L.	Texas Senator	District 13
Eckhardt	Sarah	Texas Senator	District 14
Whitmire	John	Texas Senator	District 15
Whitmire	John	Texas Senator	District 15
Johnson	Nathan	Texas Senator	District 16
Johnson	Nathan	Texas Senator	District 16
Huffman	Joan	Texas Senator	District 17
Huffman	Joan	Texas Senator	District 17
Huffman	Joan	Texas Senator	District 17
Kolkhorst	Lois	Texas Senator	District 18
Kolkhorst	Lois	Texas Senator	District 18
Kolkhorst	Lois	Texas Senator	District 18
Kolkhorst	Lois	Texas Senator	District 18
Gutierrez	Roland	Texas Senator	District 19
Gutierrez	Roland	Texas Senator	District 19
Gutierrez	Roland	Texas Senator	District 19
Hinojosa	Juan	Texas Senator	District 20
Hinojosa	Juan	Texas Senator	District 20
Hinojosa	Juan	Texas Senator	District 20
Zaffirini	Judith	Texas Senator	District 21
Zaffirini	Judith	Texas Senator	District 21
Birdwell	Brian	Texas Senator	District 22
Birdwell	Brian	Texas Senator	District 22
West	Royce	Texas Senator	District 23
West	Royce	Texas Senator	District 23
Flores	Pete	Texas Senator	District 24
Campbell	Donna	Texas Senator	District 25
Campbell	Donna	Texas Senator	District 25
Menéndez	José	Texas Senator	District 26
Menéndez	José	Texas Senator	District 26
LaMantia	Morgan	Texas Senator	District 27
LaMantia	Morgan	Texas Senator	District 27
Perry	Charles	Texas Senator	District 28
Perry	Charles	Texas Senator	District 28
Perry	Charles	Texas Senator	District 28
Perry	Charles	Texas Senator	District 28
Blanco	César	Texas Senator	District 29
Blanco	César	Texas Senator	District 29
Springer	Drew	Texas Senator	District 30
Springer	Drew	Texas Senator	District 30

*When Texas Prison Scams Religion, Second Edition (2023)*

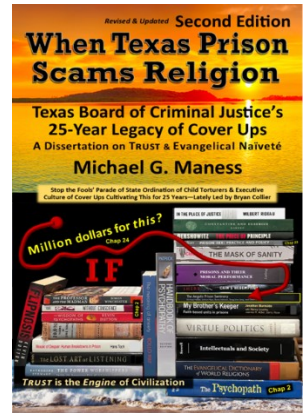
Springer	Drew	Texas Senator	District 30
Springer	Drew	Texas Senator	District 30
Sparks	Kevin	Texas Senator	District 31
Sparks	Kevin	Texas Senator	District 31
Sparks	Kevin	Texas Senator	District 31
Perryman	Derrelynn W.	Adjunct Professor & TBCJ Member	University of Texas Arlington
Perryman	Derrelynn W.	TBCJ Member	
Miles	Larry	TBCJ Member	
DeAyala	E. F. "Mano"		Buck Keenan LLP
DeAyala	E. F. "Mano"	TBCJ Member	
Francis	Molly	TBCJ Member	
Johnson	Faith	TBCJ Member	
Johnson	Faith	Attorney & TBCJ Member	Comerica Bank Tower
Siv	Sichan	TBCJ Member	
Nichols	Eric J. R.	TBCJ Member	
Nichols	Eric J. r.	Attorney & TBCJ Member	
Burrow, MD	Rodney	TBCJ Member	
Burrow, MD	Rodney	TBCJ Member	Tits Regional Medical Institute for Advanced Studies in Culture, University of Virginia
Nelson	Cassandra	Fellow	Ethics and Public Policy Center Yeshiva University, editor emeritus
Valiunas	Algis	Fellow	<i>Tradition</i>
Carmy	Shalom		Franciscan University's Veritas Center for Ethics in Public Life
Ahmari	Sohrah	Fellow	
Hegtvedt	Karen	Professor of Sociology	Emory University
Idler	Ellen	Samuel Candler Dobbs Professor of Sociology	
Ehrlich	Dorothy M.	Deputy Exec. Director	ACLU
Dougherty	Terrence R.	COO/General Counsel	ACLU
Wier	Mark V.		ACLU
Moss	Kary L.		ACLU
Cole	David D.		ACLU
Newman	Ronald		ACLU
Trueblood	Kimberly		ACLU
Melling	Louise		ACLU
Goldmacher	Sophia K.		ACLU
Kahn	Al		Houston AU
Troiano	Dave		Houston AU
Thompson	Keith		Houston AU
Carroll	Mustafaa		Houston AU
Bankson	Dr. Jim		Houston AU
Blackwell-Eagleson	Guinn		Houston AU

*When Texas Prison Scams Religion, Second Edition (2023)*

Hunt	Lisa	<u>Houston AU</u>
Henneke	Honorable Robert	<u>Texas Public Policy Foundation</u>
Horton	J. B.	<u>Texas Public Policy Foundation</u>
Greener	Jerome	<u>Texas Public Policy Foundation</u>
Phillips	Brian	<u>Texas Public Policy Foundation</u>
Stone	Louis	<u>Texas Public Policy Foundation</u>
Treviño	Joshua	<u>Texas Public Policy Foundation</u>
DeVore	Honorable Chuck	<u>Texas Public Policy Foundation</u>
Argen	David	<u>Texas Public Policy Foundation</u>
Allen	Britt	<u>Texas Public Policy Foundation</u>
Partin	Sarah	<u>Texas Public Policy Foundation</u>
	Atnipp	<u>Texas Public Policy Foundation</u>

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary)





## Defense Against Killing Professional Chaplaincy Series

After dozens of letters, 100s of OR requests, and several books documenting with zero response from major players, what is TDCJ and Collier *really* covering up?

**Volume 1 ~ 2001 – Chaplain Professional Equity Proposal**, 100 pp., [www.PreciousHeart.net/chaplaincy/01-Chaplain Pt 1 Proposal 2000.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/chaplaincy/01-Chaplain Pt 1 Proposal 2000.pdf), first Market Study in TDCJ history given to 2001 legislature, with Chaplaincy Division proposal, won first pay group pay raise in 40-plus years; then Part Two w Violations Timeline, [www.PreciousHeart.net/chaplaincy/01-Chaplain Pt 2 Timeline 2001.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/chaplaincy/01-Chaplain Pt 2 Timeline 2001.pdf), delivered to Dir. Gary Johnson documenting nefariousness, with hiring lowest qualified, reducing qualifications to suit favorite. → 22 years old now!



**Volume 2 ~ 2011 - Faith-Based Housing Letter**, 50 pp., [www.PreciousHeart.net/Maness-Faith-Based-Housing.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Maness-Faith-Based-Housing.pdf), a December 2011 letter to Brad Livingston asking him to meet with a Barry Lynn of Americans United about **orders for all prisons to increase Protestant dominance** and the first exposure of the unconstitutional nature of the Prison Seminary Scam. I was persecuted for whistleblowing and forced to retire.



**Volume 3 ~ 2013 - Book of Secrets on the Longest Cover Up in TDCJ History: Case of the Enchanting Chaplain**, 700 pp., [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/Treason.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/Treason.pdf), first 100 pp. on my persecution for whistleblowing with a falsified disciplinary, then TBCJ Chairman Oliver Bell with Michael Upshaw and Marvin Dunbar's cleaning of crime scene contraband, followed by promotions of all involved, sent to TDCJ Director, OIG, and Texas AG. What *really* happened to cause such cover up?



↑ **Polunsky Fiasco**

**Volume 4 ~ 2015 – How We Saved Texas Prison Chaplaincy 2011—Immeasurable Value of Religion, Volunteers, and Their Chaplains** (AuthorHouse, 2015; 394 pp.), [www.PreciousHeart.net/Saved](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Saved). We networked to stop the deletion of TDCJ chaplaincy from the budget in the 2011 legislature, and we saved chaplaincy. The appendices show how chaplaincy recovers its operating costs several times over as well as the huge data streams ignored that show chaplaincy as the most productive of all the Rehab Division programs, likely in all together.



**Volume 5 ~ 2017 - TDCJ Book of Secrets Part II—Goodman Unit Hiring Scam**, 180 pp., [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/GoodmanUnit2017.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/GoodmanUnit2017.pdf), the most detailed audit of a hiring package in TDCJ history, perhaps in prison history, showing violations on how a white warden hired a white career laundry man over a black U.S. Army combat veteran *career* chaplain, violating policy and ethics!



**Volume 6 ~ 2019 - TDCJ Deep State Report: Case of the Collared Fox**, 177 pp., [www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/TDCJ-OIG-2019.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/TDCJ-OIG-2019.pdf), with lampoon of hiring the lowest qualified manager over religion in penal history—shortly after, *another* cover up shell game (Chap. 18.F). **Cover Letters** to Collier, 50 TX leaders, jurists, district attorneys, more, summing the *Report*:



[www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/Big-50-Send.pdf](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/Big-50-Send.pdf) →



**How extensive are the violations in TDCJ?** While in the Rehab Division, then how many other divisions are **as nefarious or worse?** Is there another TDCJ division with more violations of policy, racist hirings, and cover ups than Rehab Division? Who will find out?

[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary)

See Book Here  
[www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary](http://www.PreciousHeart.net/Seminary)

< Buy Book Here >